AMERICAN INDIAN CULTURE AND RESEARCH JOURNAL 26:4 (2002) 183–324

AMERICAN INDIAN CULTURE AND RESEARCH JOURNAL

Volumes 1 through 26 (1974 to 2002)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Compiled by Theresa Gregor and Kathleen Sheldon under the direction of Ken Wade, utilizing earlier indexes by Velma S. Salabiye and Imre Sutton.

Author Index 185

Title Index 233

Subject Index 259

Theresa Gregor and Kathleen Sheldon worked as assistant editors at the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal.* Ken Wade is the librarian at the UCLA American Indian Studies Center.

I: Author Index

Abbott, Devon Irene.
"Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909," 12:1 (1988): 59–71.
Adams, Alyce.
"The Road Not Taken: How Tribes Choose between Tribal and Indian Health Service Management of Health Care Resources," 24:3 (2000): 21–38.
Ahlers, Jocelyn C.
"Cognitive Metaphors in Hupa," 21:3 (1997): 63–73.
Akers, Donna L.
"Removing the Heart of the Choctaw People: Indian Removal from a Native Perspective," 23:3 (1999): 63–76.
Aleiss, Angela.
"Hollywood Addresses Postwar Assimilation: Indian/White Attitudes in *Broken Arrow*," 11:1 (1987): 67–79.
"Le Bon Sauvage: *Dances With Wolves* and the Romantic Tradition" (Commentary), 15:4 (1991): 91–95.
"A Race Divided: The Indian Westerns of John Ford," 18:3 (1994): 167–186.
Allen, Anne E. Guernsey.
"All the World's a Stage: The Nineteenth Century Kwakwaka'wakw (Kwakiutl) House as Theater," 21:4 (1997): 29–73.
Allen, Paula Gunn.
"Answering the Deer," 6:3 (1982): 35–45.
"The Mythopoeic Vision in Native American Literature: The Problem of Myth," 1:1 (1974): 3–13.
Poems:
"Chaco, Verde," 4:4 (1980): 125–127.
"Creation Story," 4:4 (1980): 5
"Ikce Wichasa: New Blood," 4:4 (1980): 111.
"Madonna of the Hills," 4:4 (1980): 52.
"Rain for Ka-Waik," 4:4 (1980): 84.
"A Recognition," 4:4 (1980): 112.
"Relations," 4:4 (1980): 85.
"The Return," 4:4 (1980): vi.
"Shadow Country," 4:4 (1980): 53.
"Womanwork," 4:4 (1980): 6.

Anderson, Joseph S., and Dean Howard Smith.
"Managing Tribal Assets: Developing Long-Term Strategic Plans" (Economic Development Article), 22:3 (1998): 139–156.
Anderson, M. Kat.
"California's Endangered Peoples and Endangered Ecosystems," 21:3 (1997): 7–31.
Andrews, Tracy J.
"Crops, Cattle, and Capital: Agrarian Political Ecology in Canyons de Chelly and del Muerto," 22:3 (1998): 31–78.
Andrews, Tracy J., and Castle McLaughlin.
"Introduction [special issue on farming and ranching]" 22:3 (1998): 1–11.
Arndt, Grant.
"'Contrary to Our Way of Thinking': The Struggle for an American Indian Center in Chicago," 22:4 (1998): 117–134.
Arnold, Laura.
"'Now . . . Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.
Applbaum, Kalman, and Karl Eschbach.
"Who Goes to Powwows? Evidence from the Survey of American Indians and Alaska Natives," 24:2 (2000): 65–83.
Appleford, Robert.
"Coming out from behind the Rocks: Constructs of the Indian in Recent U.S. and Canadian Cinema," 19:1 (1995): 97–118.
Axtell, James.
"Through a Glass Darkly, Colonial Attitudes Toward the Native Americans," 1:1 (1974): 17–28.
Bagley, Carol L., and Jo Ann Ruckman.
"Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.
Bahr, Diana.
"Cupeño Trail of Tears: Relocation and Urbanization," 21:3 (1997): 75–82.
Bahr, Donald M.
"The Whole Past in a Yavapai Mythology," 5:2 (1981): 1–35.
Baird-Olson, Karren.
"Reflections of an AIM Activist: Has It All Been Worth It?" 18:4 (1994): 233–252.
Baird-Olson, Karren, and Carol Ward.
"Recovery and Resistance: The Renewal of Traditional Spirituality among American Indian Women," 24:4 (2000): 1–35.
Bales, Fred.
"Hantavirus and the Media: Double Jeopardy for Native Americans," 8:3 (1994): 251–263.
Ballard, Charles G.
"The Boas Connection in American Indian Mythology: A Research Narrative on Ethnocentrism," 6:3 (1982): 47–68.
Ballinger, Franchot.
"A Matter of Emphasis: Teaching the 'Literature' in Native American Literature Courses," 8:2 (1984): 1–12.

Baringer, Sandra K.
"Indian Activism and the American Indian Movement: A Bibliographical Essay," 21:4 (1997): 217–250.
Barker, Joanne Marie.
"There Was an Old Woman Who Lived All Alone" (Story), 22:2 (1998): 227–230.
Barrett, Elaine A.
"Legends" (Poem), 20:2 (1996): 187–188.
Barsh, Russel Lawrence.
"Aborginal Peoples and Quebec: Competing for Legitimacy as Emergent Nations," 21:1 (1997): 1–29.
"A 'New Partnership' for Indigenous Peoples: Can the United Nations Make a Difference?" 17:1 (1993): 197–227.
Bartocquteh, Renée.
"Accented with Memories" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 102–103.
"Galoni" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 104.
"Map of My Homecoming" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 99–101.
Bates, Barbara.
"Mission La Purisima" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 180–182.
Becker, Thomas R. and Charles R. Key.
"Data Sources for Cancer Statistics Among American Indians/Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 51–64.
Becker ,T. M., V. J. Kattapong, and F. D. Gilliland.
"Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," 19:2 (1995): 31–43.
Beidler, Peter G.
"The Drumming Earth: Five Recent Anthologies of Contemporary American Indian Literature" (Review Essay), 8:2 (1984): 23–32.
"'The Earth Itself Was Sobbing': Madness and the Environment in Novels by Leslie Marmon Silko and Louise Erdrich" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 113–124.
"The Facts of Fictional Magic: John Tanner as a Source for Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* and *The Birchbark House*," 24:4 (2000): 37–54.
"The Indian Half-Breed in Turn-of-the-Century Short Fiction," 9:1 (1985): 1–12.
"The Contemporary Indian Romance: A Review Essay," 15:4 (1991): 97–125.
"Literary Criticism in *Cogewea*: Mourning Dove's Protagonist Reads *The Brand*," 19:2 (1995): 45–65.
"Three Student Guides to Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," 16:4 (1992): 167–173.
Bender, Nathan E.
"Cherokee Shorthand: As Derived From Pitman Shorthand and in Relation to the Dot-Notation Variant in the Sac and Fox Syllabary," 15:3 (1991): 63–76.
Benedict, Salli.
"The Tsioneskwenrie Plant People" (Story), 7:2 (1983): 25–26.
Benson, Todd.
"Blinded with Science: American Indians, the Office of Indian Affairs, and the Federal Campaign against Trachoma, 1924–1927," 23:3 (1999): 119–142.
Berlo, Janet Catherine.
"The Persistence of Vision: Current Issues in Native American Art and Art History" (Review Essay), 10:3 (1986): 65–70.

Bernardi, Gigi, et al.
"Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," 26:3 (2002): 47–64.
Berner, Robert L.
"A Final Word on Johansen, Grinde, and the Iroquois Example" (Commentary), 26:1 (2002): 1234–127.
"Iroquois Influence: A Response to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Notes from the "Culture Wars"'" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 111–116.
"N. Scott Momaday: Beyond Rainy Mountain," 3:1 (1979): 57–67.
"A Reply to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Data or Dogma?'" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 113–116.
Bieder, Robert E.
"The Collecting of Bones for Anthropological Narratives," 16:2 (1992): 21–35.
Bieder, Robert E., and Christopher Plant.
"Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.
Biggs, Bonnie.
"Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," 24:4 (2000): 55–67.
Biggs, Bonnie, and Catherine S. Herlihy.
"The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," 18:1 (1994): 55–65.
Biles, Roger.
"Public Housing on the Reservation," 24:2 (2000): 49–63.
Black Feather, Judith.
"Cultural Beliefs and Understanding Cancer," 16:3 (1992): 139–143.
Blackhawk, Ned.
"Julian Steward and the Politics of Representation: a Critique of Anthropologist Julian Steward's Ethnographic Portrayals of the American Indians of the Great Basin," 21:2 (1997): 61–81.
Blanchard, David.
"The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.
Blomstrom, Greg, Richard R. Harris, and Gary Nakamura.
"Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.
Bol, Marsha Clift.
"Lakota Women's Artistic Strategies in Support of the Social System," 9:1 (1985): 33–51.
Bol, Marsha C. and Nellie Z. Star Boy Menard.
"'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," 24:1 (2000): 25–42.
Boles, Joann F.
"The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 47–63.
Bonvillain, Nancy.
"The Iroquois and the Jesuits: Strategies of Influence and Resistance," 10:1 (1986): 29–42.
"Gender Relations in Native North America," 13:2 (1989): 1–28.

Boyd, Robert T., et al.
"The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," 15:4 (1991): 1–32.
Boyer, Lanada.
"Reflections of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 75–92.
Braley, Ann, and Dennis M. Walsh.
"The Indianness of Louise Erdrich's *The Beet Queen*: Latency as Presence," 18:3 (1994): 1–17.
Brant, Beth.
"The Good Red Road: Journeys of Homecoming in Native Women's Writing" (Commentary), 21:1 (1997): 193–206.
Brashear, Charles.
"Chitty Harjo" (Fiction), 21:2 (1997): 255–264.
Bregenzer, John, and Leroy V. Eid.
"The Enduring Native American: Books for the Young Adult" (Review Essay), 13:2 (1989): 97–105.
Brewington, Lillian, Normie Bullard, and R. W. Reising.
"Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris" (Annotated Bibliography), 10:4 (1986): 81–86.
Bright, William.
"Coyote's Journey," 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.
Brito, Silvester J.
"American Indian Political Participation: From Melting Pot to Cultural Pluralism," 7:4 (1983): 51–68.
"Charlie Coyote and the Ski Bunnies" (Story), 24:2 (2000):145–147.
"Charlie Coyote and the Wedding Ceremony" (Story), 24:2 (2000):143–145.
"Home River Delta" (Poem), 8:4 (1984): 1–2.
Brod, Rodney L., and John M. McQuiston.
"The American Indian Linguistic Minority: Social and Cultural Outcomes of Monolingual Education," 21:4 (1997): 125–159.
Brod, Rodney L., and Ronald LaDue.
"Political Mobilization and Conflict Among Western Urban and Reservation Indian Health Services Programs,"13:3&4 (1989): 171–214.
Bronson, Earlene, et al.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
Brown, Anthony D.
"Cherokee Culture and School Achievement," 4:3 (1980): 55–74.
Brown, Lester B., and Myra Shostak.
"American Indians' Knowledge about Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: An Exploratory Study," 19:1 (1995): 39–63.
Brumbaugh, Lee Philip.
"Shadow Catchers or Shadow Snatchers? Ethical Issues for Photographers of Contemporary Native Americans," 20:3 (1996): 33–49.
Buffalohead, W. Roger.
"Reflections on Native American Cultural Rights and Resources," 16:2 (1992): 197–200.

Bullard, Normie, Lillian Brewington, and R. W. Reising.
"Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris" (Annotated Bibliography), 10:4 (1986): 81–86.
Buller, Galen.
"New Interpretations of Native American Literature: A Survival Technique," 4:1&2 (1980): 165–177.
Burdick, Debra A.
"Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*, *The Beet Queen*, and *Tracks*: An Annotated Survey of Criticism through 1994," 20:3 (1996): 137–166.
Burhansstipanov, Linda, and John W. Horm.
"Cancer Incidence, Survival, and Mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 21–39.
Burhansstipanov, Linda, James W. Hampton, and Martha J. Tenney.
"American Indian and Alaska Native Cancer Data Issues," 23:3 (1999): 217–241.
Bush, Barney.
"A Single Proselyte" (Poem), 7:4 (1983): 1–3.
"Truth" (Poem), 7:4 (1983): 85–86.
Bushnell, Amy.
"Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.
Cadue, Ken, Sr., Donald D. Stull, and Jerry A. Schultz.
"Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," 10:2 (1986): 41–59.
Camp, Gregory S.
"Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," 14:2 (1990): 19–38.
Campbell, Gregory R., ed.
"Ethics and Writing Native American History: A Commentary about *People of the Sacred Mountain*" (Commentary and Debate), 11:1 (1987): 81–96.
"The Changing Dimension of Native American Health: A Critical Understanding of Contemporary Native American Health Issues," 13:3&4 (1989): 1–20.
"The Political Epidemiology of Infant Mortality: A Health Crisis Among Montana American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 105–148.
Canfield, J. Douglas.
"Kit Carson, John C. Frémont, Manifest Destiny, and the Indians: Or, Oliver North Abets Lawrence of Arabia," 22:1 (1998): 137–153.
Caputi, Jane.
"The Heart of Knowledge: Nuclear Themes in Native American Thought and Literature," 16:4 (1992): 1–27.
Carini, Paola.
"Perception and Procedure: The Power of Ritual in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 23:1 (1999): 87–94.
Carter, Kent.
"Sources for Research on Tribal History in the National Archives Regional System" (Commentary), 17:4 (1993): 107–113.

Casken, John, and Felicia Schanche Hodge.
"American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," 23:3 (1999): 205–215.
Castillo, Edward D.
"Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.
"Gender Status Decline, Resistance, and Accommodation among Female Neophytes in the Missions of California: A San Gabriel Case Study," 18:1 (1994): 67–93.
"A Reminiscence of the Alcatraz Occupation," 18:4 (1994): 111–122.
Castillo, John.
"Spiritual Foundations of Indian Success," 6:3 (1982): 15–34.
Catalano, Mike.
"Evicted" (Poem), 26:2 (2002): 151.
"Face Of A Thousand Wisdoms" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 178.
"The Fish Dancers (Quileute)" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 151.
"Gathering Water (Paiute)" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 168.
"The Ghost Dancers (Timbisha)" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 167.
"Gray Wolk (Navajo)" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 152.
"Land of Melting Trees" (Poem), 26:2 (2002): 152.
"Lonni Little River" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 178.
Caufield, Clara "Clem."
"The Feather" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 148.
Chadwick, Bruce A., and Joseph H. Strauss.
"Urban Indian Adjustment," 3:2 (1979): 23–38.
Champagne, Duane.
"Organizational Change and Conflict: A Case Study of the Bureau of Indian Affairs," 7:3 (1983): 3–28.
Channing, Walter.
"Essay on American Language and Literature (1815)," 1:4 (1976): 3–6.
Chase-Dunn, Christopher, and Thomas D. Hall.
"World-Systems in North America: Networks, Rise and Fall and Pulsations of Trade in Stateless Systems," 22:1 (1998): 23–72.
Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul (Joy).
"Some Notes on Political Theory and American Indian Values: The Case of the Muscogee Creeks" (Commentary), 25:2 (2001): 129–135.
Chiste, Katherine Beaty.
"Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," 18:3 (1994): 19–43.
Chiste, Katherine Beaty, and J. Anthony Long.
"Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.
Christie, John C., Jr.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Catawba Indian Land Claim: A Giant among Indian Land Claims" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 173–182.
Christie, Stuart.
"Renaissance Man: The Tribal 'Schizophrenic' in Sherman Alexie's *Indian Killer*," 25:4 (2001): 1–19.

Churchill, Ward.
"The Bloody Wake of Alcatraz: Political Repression of the American Indian Movement during the 1970s," 18:4 (1994): 253–300.
"A Breach of Trust: The Radioactive Colonization of Native North America," 23:4 (1999): 23–69.
"Charades, Anyone? The Indian Claims Commission in Context," 24:1 (2000): 43–68.
"The Crucible of American Indian Identity: Native Tradition versus Colonial Imposition in Postconquest North America," 23:1 (1999): 39–67.
"Sam Gill's *Mother Earth*: Colonialism, Genocide, and the Expropriation of Indigenous Spiritual Tradition in Contemporary Academia" (Commentary and Debate), 12:3 (1988): 49–67.
"The Tragedy and the Travesty: The Subversion of Indigenous Sovereignty in North America," 22:1 (1998): 1–69.
Cilmont, Karl E.
"A Review and Comments on Indian Histories," 9:1 (1985): 66–72.
Claymore, Betty J. and Marion A. Taylor.
"AIDS–Tribal Nations Face the Newest Communicable Disease: An Aberdeen Area Perspective," 13:3&4 (1989): 21–31.
Clark, Rose L., and Richard Mendoza.
"Assessing Cultural Lifestyles of Urban American Indians," 26:1 (2002): 1–13.
Clemmer, Richard.
"The Hopi Traditionalist Movement," 18:3 (1994): 125–166.
"Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.
Clerici, Naila.
"Italy Celebrates Columbus: The Indian Rediscovered," 17:1 (1993): 37–54.
Cleveland, David A.
"Indian Agriculture, United States Agriculture, and Sustainable Agriculture: Science and Advocacy," 22:3 (1998): 13–29.
Cliff, Janet M.
"Navajo Games," 14:3 (1990): 1–81.
Clifton, James A.
"The Tribal History—An Obsolete Paradigm" (Review Essay), 3:4 (1979): 81–100.
Clow, Richmond L.
"Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," 15:2 (1991): 37–62.
"Taxing the Omaha and Winnebago Trust Lands, 1910–1971: An Infringement on the Tax Immune Status of Indian Country," 9:4 (1985): 1–22.
Cobb, Daniel M.
"Philosophy of an Indian War: Indian Community Action in the Johnson Administration's War on Indian Poverty, 1964–1968," 22:2 (1998): 71–102.
Cogley, Richard W.
"John Eliot in Recent Scholarship"(Review Essay), 14:2 (1990): 77–92.
Coleman, Heather, and Deanna Greyeyes.
"Self-Reported Smoking Behavior and Attitudes in Aboriginal Treatment Centers Across Canada," 23:1 (1999): 95–110.

Cornell, Stephen.
"American Indians, American Dreams, and the Meaning of Success" (Commentary), 11:4 (1987): 59–70.
Cornell, Stephen, and Joseph P. Kalt.
"Pathways from Poverty: Economic Development and Institution-Building on American Indian Reservations,"(Commentary) 14:1 (1990): 89–125.
"Sovereignty and Nation-Building: The Development Challenge in Indian Country Today" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 187–214.
Cotrell, Gretchen.
Poems:
"Any Bar in Chinook," 6:2 (1982): 89.
"Letter to the Little Shell," 6:2 (1982): 108–109.
"Saskatchewan Train," 6:2 (1982): vi–vii.
Cowan, William.
"Native Languages of North America: The European Response," 1:2 (1974): 3–10.
Cowger, Thomas W.
"'The Crossroads of Destiny': The NCAI's Landmark Struggle to Thwart Coercive Termination," 20:4 (1996): 121–144.
"Dr. Thomas A. Brand, Critic of Forced Assimilation," 16:4 (1992): 77–97.
Cox, Randi, and Richard R. Harris.
"Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," 21:3 (1997): 33–48.
Cozzetto, Don A.
"Economic and Social Implications of Indian Gaming: The Case of Minnesota," 19:1 (1995): 119–131.
"Financing Aboriginal Governance: The Case of Canada's Eastern Arctic," 16:1 (1992): 87–109.
"Governance and Aboriginal Claims in Northern Canada" (Commentary), 14:2 (1990): 39–54.
Cozzetto, Don A., and Brent W. LaRocque.
"Compulsive Gambling in the Indian Community: A North Dakota Case Study," 20:1 (1996): 73–86.
Craig, Robert.
"Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.
Crum, Steven.
"A Tripartite State of Affairs: The Timbisha Shoshone Tribe, the National Park Service, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1933–1994," 22:1 (1998): 117–136.
Cutler, Mike.
"Another Small-Town Saturday Night (or The Last of the High-Test Boys)" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 204–208.
"Chaske" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 196–202.
"Four Old White Folks" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 209–210.
"God's Work . . ." (Story), 19:1 (1995): 192–194.
"How Does It Feel?" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 203.
"I Had a Dream" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 191.
"It Rained this Morning" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 214.

"The Last Dreamer" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 211–213.
"The Long Walk" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 215–221.
"When Sitting Bull Was Killed" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 195.
Dahl, Kathleen A.
"The Battle over Termination on the Colville Indian Reservation," 18:1 (1994): 29–53.
Dalla, Rochelle L., and Wendy C. Gamble.
"Teenage Mothering on the Navajo Reservation: An Examination of Intergenerational Perceptions and Beliefs," 25:1 (2001): 1–19.
Danziger, Edmund J., Jr.
"A New Beginning or the Last Hurrah; American Indian Response to Reform Legislation of the 1970s," 7:4 (1983): 69–84.
Deloria, Vine, Jr.
"Alcatraz, Activism, and Accommodation," 18:4 (1994): 25–32.
"Secularism, Civil Religion, and the Religious Freedom of American Indians," 16:2 (1992): 9–20.
Denetdale, Jennifer Nez.
"Representing Changing Woman: A Review Essay on Navajo Women," 25:3 (2001): 1–26.
Dickason, Olive Patricia.
"Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," 10:4 (1986): 31–56.
"From 'One Nation' in the Northeast to 'New Nation' in the Northwest: A Look at the Emergence of the Métis," 6:2 (1982): 1–21.
Dinome, William.
"Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," 21:1 (1997): 207–280.
Dirlik, Arif.
"The Past as Legacy and Project: Postcolonial Criticism in the Perspective of Indigenous Historicism," 20:2 (1996): 1–31.
Dixon, Heriberto.
"A Saponi by Any Other Name Is Still a Siouan," 26:3 (2002): 65–84.
Dobyns, Henry F.
"Trade Centers: The Concept and a Rancherian Culture Area Example," 8:1 (1984): 23–35.
Donahue, Peter.
"New Warriors, New Legends: Basketball in Three Native American Works of Fiction," 21:2 (1997): 43–60.
Drake, James.
"Symbol of a Failed Strategy: The Sassamon Trial, Political Culture, and the Outbreak of King Philip's War," 19:2 (1995): 111–141.
Draper, David.
"Abba Isht Tuluwa: The Christian Hymns of the Mississippi Choctaw," 6:1 (1982): 43–61.
"Proposal for a Master of Arts Degree in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978): 20–23.
Driben, Paul, and Leanne R. Simpson.
"From Expert to Acolyte: Learning to Understand the Environment from an Anishinaabe Point of View," 24:3 (2000): 1–19.

Drouhard, Thomas, et al.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3(1992): 65–76.
Ducker, James H.
"Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," 20:1 (1996): 43–71.
Duffié, Mary Kay.
"Goals for Fourth World Peoples and Sovereignty Initiatives in the United States and New Zealand" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 183–212.
Dunaway, Wilma.
"Rethinking Cherokee Acculturation: Agrarian Capitalism and Women's Resistance to the Cult of Domesticity, 1800–1838," 21:1 (1997): 15–192.
Durkin, Marilyn, and G. Edward Evans.
"Current Contributions to American Indian Biography: A Review Essay," 5:4 (1981): 47–60.
Dutschke, Dwight, and James Gary Maniery.
"Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," 18:1 (1994): 1–28.
Dyc, Gloria.
"The Use of Native Language Models in the Development of Critical Literacy," 18:3 (1994): 211–233.
Echo-Hawk, Roger C.
"Pawnee Mortuary Traditions," 16:2 (1992): 77–99.
Echo-Hawk, Walter, Ed.
"Native American Religious Liberty: Five Hundred Years after Columbus," 17:3 (1993): 33–52.
"Preface," 16:2 (1992): 1–7.
Edington, Everett D.
"Communication of Education Innovations to Native Americans," 1:2 (1974): 11–13.
Edmunds, R. David.
"'Evil Men Who Add to Our Difficulties': Shawnees, Quakers, and William Wells, 1807–1808," 14:4 (1990): 1–14.
Eid, Leroy V. and John Bregenzer.
"The Enduring Native American: Books for the Young Adult," 13:2 (1989): 97–105.
Ellefson, J. C.
"Apache Tears" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 255–256.
"How Nalungiac Welcomed the Summer Solstice" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 149.
"Nalungiac Remembers His Grandfather's Face" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 150–151.
"Star of the American Road" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 252–255.
"Wedding Prayer—Odali Utugi Peace Village—6/1—Lincoln, VT" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 251–252.
Ellis, Clyde.
"'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.
Emmerich, Lisa E.
"'Civilization' and Transculturation: The Field Matron Program and Cross-Cultural Contact," 15:4 (1991): 34–47.

Erdoes, Richard.
"Response to Geoff Sanborn," (Letter) 15:3 (1991): 163–165.
Eschbach, Karl, and Kalman Applbaum.
"Who Goes to Powwows? Evidence from the Survey of American Indians and Alaska Natives," 24:2 (2000): 65–83.
Esqueda, Cynthia Willis, and Kristin Swanson.
"The Influence of Alcohol Use and Crime Stereotypicality on Culpability Assignment for Native American and European Americans," 21:2 (1997): 229–254.
Evans, G. Edward.
"American Indian Reference Works of 1986: Some of the Best"(Review Essay), 10:1 (1986): 43–52.
Evans, G. Edward, and Marilyn Durkin.
"Current Contributions to American Indian Biography: A Review Essay," 5:4 (1981): 47–60.
Faiman-Silva, Sandra.
"Decolonizing the Choctaw Nation: Choctaw Political Economy in the Twentieth Century," 17:2 (1993): 43–73.
Faris, James C.
"Photographing the Navajo: Scanning Abuse," 20:3 (1996): 65–81.
Farrokhi, Abdollah.
"Rapid City Native American Population Needs Assessment," 17:2 (1993): 153–173.
Fast, Robin Riley.
"Babo's Great-Great Granddaughter: The Presence of *Benito Cereno* in *Green Grass, Running Water*," 25:3 (2001): 27–46.
"Resistant History: Revising the Captivy Narrative in 'Captivity' and *Blackrobe: Isaac Jogues*," 23:1 (1999): 69–86.
Fausz, J. Frederick.
"Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," 3:4 (1979): 33–50.
Fenelon, James V.
"Discrimination and Indigenous Identity in Chicago's Native Community," 22:4 (1998): 273–303.
Fent, Cindy, and Raymond Wilson.
"Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," 18:3 (1994): 235–249.
Fenton, William N.
"The Iroquois in the Grand Tradition of American Letters: The Works of Walter D. Edmonds, Carl Carmer, and Edmund Wilson," 5:4 (1981): 21–39.
Fields, Jerry L., and Barbara A. Mann.
"A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," 21:2 (1997): 105–163.
Findley, Tim.
"Alcatraz Recollections," 18:4 (1994): 59–74.
Finley, Britt.
"Social Network Differences in Alcohol Use and Related Behaviors among Indian and Non-Indian Students, Grades 6–12," 13:3&4 (1989): 33–48.

Fiske, Jo-Anne.
"Political Status of Native Indian Women: Contradictory Implications of Canadian State Policy," 19:2 (1995): 1–30.
Fitz, Karsten.
"Bridging the Gap: Strategies of Survival in James Welch's Novels," 20:1 (1996): 131–146.
"Native and Christian: Religion and Spirituality as Transcultural Negotiation in American Indian Novels of the 1990s," 26:2 (2002): 1–15.
Fixico, Donald L.
"Encounter of Two Different Worlds: The Columbus-Indian Legacy of History," 17:3 (1993): 17–31.
Flanagan, Mary Ellen, and Nicholas C. Zaferatos.
"Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," 24:4 (2000): 69–93.
Flynn, Johnny P.
"Christopher Columbus and the Problem of History," 17:3 (1993): 11–16.
Fontana, Bernard L.
"The Melting Pot That Wouldn't: Ethnic Groups in the American Southwest Since 1846," 1:2 (1974): 18–24.
Forbes, Jack D.
"The Native Struggle for Liberation: Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 123–130.
"The Urban Tradition Among Native Americans," 22:4 (1998): 15–27.
Forslund, Morris A. and Betty L. Wells.
"Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 1–22.
Fortunate Eagle, Adam (Nordwall).
"Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 18:4 (1994): 33–58.
Foster, Lenny.
"Alcatraz Is Not an Island," 18:4 (1994): 131–134.
Foster, Martha Harroun.
"Of Baggage and Bondage: Gender and Status among Hidatsa and Crow Women," 17:2 (1993): 121–152.
"Lost Women of the Matriarchy: Iroquois Women in the Historical Literature," 19:3 (1995): 121–140.
Francis, Harris, and Klara Kelley.
"Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.
"Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
Friesen, John W.
"Formal Schooling among the Ancient Ones: the Mystique of the Kiva," 17:4 (1993): 55–68.
Froehling, Oliver, and David J. Wishart.
"Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.
Fuller, Todd.
"Memorizing Oklahoma: A Chant (in 1992) That Includes the Word *First*" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 155–156.

"Picking Momemts" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 153–154.
"Wild West Shows and Other Histories" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 152–153.
Furniss, Elizabeth.
"Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," 25:2 (2001): 1–36.
Gamble, Lynn H., and Paul V. Kroskrity.
"Introduction [special issue on the eleventh California Indian Conference]," 21:3 (1997): 1–5.
Gamble, Wendy C., and Rochelle L. Dalla.
"Teenage Mothering on the Navajo Reservation: An Examination of Intergenerational Perceptions and Beliefs," 25:1 (2001): 1–19.
Gamboa, Gary.
"Independence Day (The Clouds this Morning)" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 208.
Gansworth, Eric.
"Iroquois Backboard Rebound Song (I)" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 238.
"Iroquois Backboard Rebound Song (II)" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 239.
"On the Lack of Needing My Indian Celebrity Sunglasses" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 242.
"Traditional Blanket" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 240–241.
"Mystic Powers (II)" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 237.
Garroutte, Eva Marie.
"American Indian Science Education: The Second Step," 23:4 (1999): 91–114.
Garvey, John, and Troy Johnson.
"The Government and the Indians: The American Indian Occupation of Alcatraz Island, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 151–188.
Gaski, Harald.
"The Sami People: The 'White Indians' of Scandinavia," 17:1 (1993): 115–128.
Gems, Gerald R.
"The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football: A Study of Native and African Americans," 22:2 (1998): 131–150.
"A Response to 'Playing Indian'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 133–135.
Ghere, David L.
"Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," 8:4 (1984): 3–26.
Gidley, Mick.
"North American Indian Photographs/Images" (Review Essay), 9:3 (1985): 37–47.
Gill, Sam.
"The Power of Story" (Commentary & Debate),12:3 (1988): 69–84.
Gilliland F. D., V. J. Kattapong, and T. M. Becker.
"Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," 19:2 (1995): 31–43.
Gleason, William.
"'Her Laugh an Ace': The Function of Humor in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," 11:3 (1987): 51–73.
Glowacka, Maria D.
"The Concept of *Hikwsi* in Traditional Hopi Philosophy" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 137–143.

Goldberg, Carole.
"Acknowledging the Repatriation Claims of Unacknowledged California Tribes," 21:3 (1997): 183–190.
Gonzales, Angela.
"The (Re)Articulation of American Indian Identity: Maintaining Boundaries and Regulating Access to Ethnically Tied Resources," 22:4 (1998): 199–225.
Gonzales, Katrina.
"Abhoo Song" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 161.
"Broken Wing" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 162.
"Buffalo Hunt in Four Directions" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 163.
Goosens, Ken.
"Squash Blossom Necklace" (Poem), 23:2 (1999): 145.
"Thanksgiving" (Poem), 23:2 (1999): 146.
Gordon, Susan J.
"Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.
Grantham-Campbell, Mary.
"*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," 22:4 (1998): 385–405.
Green, Donald E.
"The Contextual Nature of American Indian Criminality," 17:2 (1993): 99–119.
Greenfeld, Philip J.
"Escape from Albuquerque: An Apache Memorate," 25:3 (2001): 47–71.
Greyeyes, Deanna, and Heather Coleman.
"Self-Reported Smoking Behavior and Attitudes in Aboriginal Treatment Centers Across Canada," 23:1 (1999): 95–110.
Griffin-Pierce, Trudy.
"Cosmological Order as a Model for Navajo Philosophy," 12:4 (1989): 1–15.
Grinde, Donald A., Jr.
"The Iroquois and the Nature of American Government," 17:1 (1993): 153–173.
Grinde, Donald A., Jr., and Bruce E. Johansen.
"The Debate Regarding Native American Precedents for Democracy: A Recent Historiography" (Commentary), 14:1 (1990): 61–88.
Gross, Lawrence W.
"*Bimaadiziwin*, or the 'Good Life,' as a Unifying Concept of Anishinaabe Religion," 26:1 (2002): 15–32.
Grytz, Gerhard.
"Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," 24:3 (2000): 111–129.
Guida, Marilyn.
"Museums and California Indians: Contemporary Issues," 21:3 (1997): 163–181.
Guilmet, George M., and David Lloyd Whited.
"American Indian and Non-Indian Philosophies of Technology and Their Differential Impact on the Environment of the Southern Puget Sound," 26:1 (2002): 33–66.
Guilmet, George M., et al.
"The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," 15:4 (1991): 1–32.
"Lynch Syndrome for Cancer Statistics among American Indians/Alaska Native," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.

"The Safe Futures Initiative at Chief Leschi Schools: A School-Based Tribal Response to Alcohol-Drug Abuse, Violence-Gang Violence, and Crime on an Urban Reservation," 22:4 (1998): 407–440.

Guyette, Susan.

"Responsibility of the University in a Multi-Ethnic Society: A Pragmatic Perspective Toward a Graduate Program in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978): 24–27.

Haberfeld, Steven.

"Government-to-Government Negotiations: How the Timbisha Shoshone Got Its Land Back" (Commentary), 24:4 (2000): 127–165.

Hacker, Peter A.

"Confusion and Conflict: A Study of Atypical Responses to Nineteenth Century Federal Indian Policies by the Citizen Band Potawatomis," 13:1 (1989): 79–95.

Haines, Roberta.

"U.S. Citizenship and Tribal Membership: A Contest for Political Identity and Rights of Tribal Self-Determination in Southern California," 21:3 (1997): 211–230.

Hale, Charles R.

"Documents Related to the Quincentary," 17:1 (1993): 229–240.

Hall, Roberta, et al.

"Tobacco Use Policies and Practices in Diverse Indian Settings," 19:3 (1995): 165–180.

Hall, Thomas D.

"Native Americans and Incorporation: Patterns and Problems," 11:2 (1987): 1–30.

"Roots of Resistance: Champagne's *American Indian Societies*" (Review Essay), 14:4 (1990): 59–66.

Hall, Thomas D., and Christopher Chase-Dunn.

"World-Systems in North America: Networks, Rise and Fall and Pulsations of Trade in Stateless Systems," 22:1 (1998): 23–72.

Halverson, Cathryn.

"Redefining the Frontier: Mourning Dove's *Cogewea, the Half-Blood: A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range*," 21:4 (1997): 105–124.

Hampton, James W.

"Cancer Prevention and Control in American Indians/Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 41–49.

Hampton, James W., Linda Burhansstipanov, and Martha J. Tenney.

"American Indian and Alaska Native Cancer Data Issues," 23:3 (1999): 217–241.

Hanson, Jeffery R., and Linda P. Rouse.

"American Indian Stereotyping, Resource Competition, and Status-based Prejudice," 15:3 (1991): 1–17.

"Dimensions of Native American Stereotyping," 11:4 (1987): 33–58.

Hanson, Randel D.

"Half Lives of Reagan's Indian Policy: Marketing Nuclear Waste to American Indians," 25:1 (2001): 21–44.

Harder, Bernie.

"The Power of Borders in Native American Literature: Leslie Marmon Silko's *Almanac of the Dead*," 24:4 (2000): 95–106.

Harjo, Joy.

"The Blanket Around Her" (Poem), 12:1 (1988): 1.

"The Path to the Milky Way Leads through Los Angeles" (Poem), 22:4 (1998): 441.

Harjo, Suzan Shown.
"jumping through the hoops of history" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 231–238.
"Morning Star Children" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 239–240.
"Sacred Ground" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 241–243.
Harline, Jo Lynne.
"A Final Word to the Trickster Rafinesque" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 245–246.
"Helping the Sun Come Up the Old Way" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 243–244.
Harris, Betty J.
"Ethnicity and Gender in the Global Periphery: A Comparison of Basotho and Navajo Women," 14:4 (1990): 15–38.
Harris, Richard R., Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura.
"Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.
Harris, Richard R., and Randi Cox.
"Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," 21:3 (1997): 33–48.
Harris, Richard R., and Gary Nakamura.
"Natural Resource Inventories of Indian Public Domain Trust Allotments in California," 21:3 (1997): 49–61.
Hart, E. Richard.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Coeur D'Alene Tribe's Claim to Lake Coeur D'Alene" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 183–188.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 163–171.
Harvey, Sioux.
"Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," 20:1 (1996): 147–194.
Hassin, Jeanette, and Robert S. Young.
"Self-Sufficiency, Personal Empowerment, and Community Revitalization: The Impact of a Leadership Program on American Indians in the Southwest," 23:3 (1999): 265–286.
Hawker, Ronald W.
"Transformed or Transformative? Two Northwest Coast Artists in the Era of Assimilation," 25:2 (2001): 37–61.
Hay, C. David.
"The Last Stand" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 275.
Hecht, Robert A.
"Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," 13:1 (1989): 53–77.
Henderson, Eric, Stephen J. Kunitz, and Jerrold E. Levy.
"The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," 23:3 (1999): 243–264.
Hendrick, Irving G.
"The Federal Campaign for the Admission of Indian Children into Public Schools, 1890–1934," 5:3 (1981): 13–32.
Henige, David.
"Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" 23:4 (1999): 127–157.
Henry, Edward.
"Losing The World" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 179.

"No Snow" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 106.
"Signs" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 179.
"Tales in the Wind" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 105.
"Voices of the Stones" (Poem), 25:4 (2001): 107.
Henson, Lance.
"after reading at an opening of curtis photographs" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 228.
"desert sketches 10/9/92" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 224–225.
"from calumet" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 233.
"lines for a yuki brother" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 226.
"a woman in winter" (Poem), 19:1 (1995): 227.
Herlihy, Catherine S., and Bonnie Biggs.
"The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," 18:1 (1994): 55–65.
Hernández-Reguant, Ariana.
"The Columbus Quincentenary and the Politics of the 'Encounter,'" 17:1 (1993): 17–35.
Heth, Charlotte, ed.
"Can Ethnohistory Help the Ethnomusicologist?" 6:1 (1982): 63–78.
"The Study of Indian Music: Insiders and Outsiders, An Essay," 6:1 (1982): 3–6.
Hewes, Dorothy W.
"Those First Good Years of Indian Education: 1894–1898," 5:2 (1981): 63–82.
Hill, L. Brooks, and Philip Lujan.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems,"4:3 (1980): 37–53.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games." 7:3 (1983): 29–42.
Hill, Rick.
"High-Speed Film Captures the Vanishing American, in Living Color," 20:3 (1996): 111–128.
Hill, Roberta.
"At Lame Deer, Montana" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 139.
"Cicada" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 142–144.
"Heat" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 140.
"Mother's Only Daughter" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 141.
"Planting" (Poem), 25:2 (2001):137–138.
Hitchcock, Robert K.
"Africa and Discovery: Human Rights, Environment, and Development," 17:1 (1993): 129–152.
Hittman, Michael.
"The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada,"16:4 (1992): 123–166.
Hodge, Felicia.
"Disabled American Indians: A Special Population Requiring Special Considerations," 13:3&4 (1989): 83–104.
Hodge, Felicia Schanche, and John Casken.
"American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," 23:3 (1999): 205–215.
Hoikkala, Päivi.
"Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," 22:4 (1998): 163–185.

Holland, H. Russel.
"Letter [response to Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995)]," 20:3 (1996): 169–170.
Holman, Nigel.
"Photography as Social and Economic Exchange: Understanding the Challenges Posed by Photography of Zuni Religious Ceremonies," 20:3 (1996): 93–110.
Horm, John W. and Linda Burhansstipanov.
"Cancer Incidence, Survival, and Mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives,"16:3 (1992): 21–39.
Horse Capture, George P.
"From the Reservation to the Smithsonian via Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 135–149.
Hosmer, Brian C.
"Creating Indian Entrepreneurs: Menominees, Neopit Mills, and Timber Exploitation, 1890–1915," 15:1 (1991): 1–28.
Howard, Scott J.
"Incommensurability and Nicholas Black Elk: An Exploration," 23:1 (1999): 111–136.
Hoyer, Mark T.
"Weaving the Story: Northern Paiute Myth and Mary Austin's *The Basket Woman*," 19:1 (1995): 133–151.
Huang, Hao.
"The 1992 Turtle Dance (Oekuu Shadeh) of San Juan Pueblo Lessons with the Composer, Peter Garcia," 21:4 (1997): 171–215.
Hubbard, Patrick.
"Trickster, Renewal and Survival," 4:4 (1980): 113–124.
Hudson, Peter, and Sharon Taylor-Henley.
"Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," 25:2 (2001): 93–105.
Humphreys, Paul.
"The Tradition of Song Renewal Among the Pueblo Indians of North America," 6:1 (1982): 9–24.
Huntsinger, Lynn, and Sarah McCaffrey.
"A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.
Hurtado, Albert L.
"'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour:' Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," 6:4 (1983): 63–78.
"Indians in Town and Country: The Nisenan Indians' Changing Economy and Society as Shown in John A. Sutter's 1856 Correspondence," 12:2 (1988): 31–51.
Hymes, Dell.
"Particle, Pause and Pattern in American Indian Narrative Verse," 4:4 (1980): 7–51.
Ivory, Carol S.
"Northwest Coast Uses of Polynesian Art," 9:4 (1985): 49–66.
Jacknis, Ira.
"Alfred Kroeber and the Photographic Representation of California Indians," 20:3 (1996): 15–32.
"Preface [special issue on photography]," 20:3 (1996): 1–14.

Jackson, Deborah Davis.
"'This Hole in Our Heart': Urban Indian Identity and the Power of Silence," 22:4 (1998): 227–254.
Jacobs, Sue-Ellen.
"Being a Grandmother in the Tewa World," 19:2 (1995): 67–83.
Jacobs, Sue-Ellen, and Wesley Thomas.
"'. . . And We Are Still Here': From *Berdache* to Two-Spirit People," 23:2 (1999): 91–107.
Jacobs, Wilbur R.
"The American Indian Legacy of Freedom and Liberty" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 185–193.
"Columbus, Indians, and the Black Legend Hocus Pocus" (Commentary), 17:2 (1993): 175–187.
Jaimes, M. Annette.
"American Indian Studies: Toward an Indigenous Model," 11:3 (1987): 1–16.
James, Keith, et al.
"School Achievement and Dropout among Anglo and Indian Females and Males: A Comparative Examination," 19:3 (1995): 181–206.
Jasper, Cynthia R.
"Change in Ojibwa (Chippewa) Dress, 1820–1980," 12:4 (1988): 17–37.
Joe, Jennie R.
"Roundtable Discussions: Recommendations from Subcommittees," 16:3 (1992): 145–151.
Joe, Jennie R., and Dorothy Lonewolf Miller.
"Barriers and Survival: A Study of an Urban Indian Health Center,"13:3&4 (1989): 233–256.
Joe, Jennie, and James W. Justice, eds.
"Introduction: Proceedings of the First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans," 16:3 (1992): 9–20.
Johannes, Joan Wiese.
"On the Other Side" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 153.
"Since Carving the Flute" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 155.
"'Take it to the Cedar' (Doug Expounds on Blackfoot's Quotation)" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 154.
Johansen, Bruce E.
"Data or Dogma? A Reply to Robert L. Berner" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 117–119.
"Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 155–172.
"The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.
"Notes from the 'Culture Wars': More Annotations on the Debate Regarding the Iroquois and the Origins of Democracy" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 165–175.
Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr.
"The Debate Regarding Native American Precedents for Democracy: A Recent Historiography" (Commentary), 14:1 (1990): 61–88.
"Robert L. Berner's 'Howlers': A Reply" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 117–120.

Johnson, A. E., Jr.
"The O-Keepa: A Reprinting Error from the Original Translation" (Research Note), 5:3 (1981): 47–48.
Johnson, Al.
"In Memory of White Wolf's Child" (Commentary), 19:3 (1995): 207–210.
Johnson, John R.
"Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," 12:2 (1988): 9–30.
Johnson, Troy R.
"Roots of Contemporary Native American Activism" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 127–154.
Johnson, Troy, and John Garvey.
"The Government and the Indians: The American Indian Occupation of Alcatraz Island, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 151–188.
Johnson, Troy, and Joane Nagel.
"Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], 18:4 (1994): 1–8.
"Remembering Alcatraz: Twenty-five Years After," 18:4 (1994): 9–23.
Johnson, Troy, John Red Horse, and Diane Weiner.
"Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians,"13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.
Johnson, Troy, and Holly Tomren.
"Helplessness, Hopelessness, and Despair: Identifying the Precursors to Indian Youth Suicide," 23:3 (1999): 287–301.
Jonaitis, Aldona.
"Creations of Mystics and Philosophers: The White Man's Perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian Art from the 1930s to the Present," 5:1 (1981): 1–45.
Jorgensen, Joseph G., ed.
"Ethnicity, Not Culture? Obfuscating Social Science in the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill Case," 19:4 (1995): 1–124.
"'Ethnicity, Not Culture? . . .' A Reply [to letter from H. Russel Holland]" (Commentary), 20:3 (1996): 171–175.
"Federal Policies, American Indian Polities and the 'New Federalism,'"10:2 (1986): 1–13.
"Gaming and Recent American Indian Economic Development" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 157–172.
"Sovereignty and the Structure of Dependency at Northern Ute," 10:2 (1986): 75–94.
Judd, Carol.
"Mixed Bloods of Moose Factory, 1730–1981: A Socio-Economic Study," 6:2 (1982): 65–88
Justice, James W.
"Bibliography of Cancer in Native Americans and Alaska Natives, 1800–1989," 16:3 (1992): 153–172.
"Cancer Profiles of Two American Indian Tribes," 16:3 (1992): 87–115.
"Glossary [of Cancer Terms]," 16:3 (1992): 173–181.
"Twenty Years of Diabetes on the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon," 13:3&4 (1989): 49–81.

Justice, James. W., and Jennie R. Joe, eds.
"Introduction: Proceedings of the First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans," 16:3 (1992): 9–20.
Kaiser, Patricia L.
"The Lakota Sacred Pipe: Its Tribal Use and Religious Philosophy," 8:3 (1984): 1–26.
Kalt, Joseph P., and Stephen Cornell.
"Pathways from Poverty: Economic Development and Institution-Building on American Indian Reservations"(Commentary), 14:1 (1990): 89–125.
"Sovereignty and Nation-Building: The Development Challenge in Indian Country Today" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 187–214.
Kardulias, P. Nick.
"Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade," 14:1 (1990): 25–60.
Karem, Jeff.
"Keeping the Native on the Reservation: The Struggle for Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 25:4 (2001): 21–34.
Karoniaktatie.
"Landscape: the marble game" (Poem), 7:2 (1983): 73.
Kattapong, V. J., T. M. Becker, and F. D. Gilliland.
"Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," 19:2 (1995): 31–43.
Keeling, Richard.
"Kroeber's *Yurok Myths:* A Comparative Re-Evaluation" (Review Essay), 6:3 (1982): 71–81.
"The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.
"The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.
Keller, Jean A.
"'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," 23:3 (1999): 97–117.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis.
"Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.
"Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
Kemnitzer, Luis S.
"Personal Memories of Alcatraz, 1969," 18:4 (1994): 103–109.
Kenney, Susan A.
"Exploring the Dynamics of Indian-Black Contact: A Review Essay," 5:3 (1981): 49–57.
Kenny, Maurice.
"Oseranoha (Wolverine)"(Poem), 7:2 (1984): 51.
"Because the Little People Are Not Here . . ." 7:2 (1984): 52.
Keshena, Rita.
"The Role of American Indians in Motion Pictures," 1:2 (1974): 25–28.
Key, Charles R. and Thomas M. Becker.
"Data Sources for Cancer Statistics Among American Indians/Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 51–64.

Keys, Kacy Collons.
"The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," 21:1 (1997): 31–71.
Kidwell, Clara Sue.
"American Indian Tribal Religions Series: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," 3:3 (1979): 57–65.
"Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.
"Native American Studies: Academic Concerns and Community Service," 2:3&4 (1978): 4–9.
Kilpatrick, Alan Edwin.
"'Going to the Water': A Structural Analysis of Cherokee Purification Rituals," 15:4 (1991): 49–58.
King, C. Richard, and Charles Fruehling Springwood.
"'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 127–131.
King, Chester D.
"A Review of *The Material Culture of the Chumash Interaction Sphere*" (Review Essay), 11:4 1987): 71–79.
King, William R.
"Dionysos among the Mesas: The Water Serpent Puppet Play of the Hopi Indians," 11:3 (1987): 17–49.
Kipp, Woody.
"The Eagles I Fed Who Did Not Love Me," 18:4 (1994): 213–232.
Klein, Cecelia F.
"Eskimo Art: A Review Essay," 5:1 (1981): 93–98.
Klein, Dorie, and Elaine Zahnd.
"The Needs of Pregnant and Parenting American Indian Women at Risk for Problem Alcohol or Drug Use," 21:3 (1997): 119–143.
Knack, Martha C.
"The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," 11:1 (1987): 43–65.
"Southern Paiute Letters: A Consideration of the Applications of Literacy," 26:3 (2002): 1–24.
Koehler, Lyle.
"Red-White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth-Century New England," 3:4 (1979): 1–31.
Kopp, Judy.
"Crosscultural Contacts: Changes in the Diet and Nutrition of Navajo Indians,"10:4 (1986): 1–30.
Korsmo, Fae L.
"Claiming Memory in British Columbia: Aboriginal Rights and the State," 20:4 (1996): 71–90.
Kotlowski, Dean J.
"Limited Vision: Carl Albert, the Choctaws, and Native American Self-Determination," 26:2 (2002): 17–43.

Kottman, Karl.
"Islands of Time Before: The Miraculous Translation of Californian," 23:4 (1999): 115–126.
Krinsky, Carol Herselle.
"Karl May's Western Novels and Aspects of Their Continuing Influence," 23:2 (1999): 53–72.
Kroskrity, Paul V., and Lynn H. Gamble.
"Introduction [special issue on the eleventh California Indian Conference]," 21:3 (1997): 1–5.
Krouse, Susan Applegate.
"Kinship and Identity: Mixed Bloods in Urban Indian Communities," 23:2 (1999): 73–89.
Krupat, Arnold.
"Mythography and Dialogue in the Study of Native American Literature," (Review Essay), 8:4 (1984): 47–55.
"Reply to Dennis Tedlock" (Commentary and Debate), 9:4 (1985): 79–84.
Kugel, Rebecca.
"Utilizing Oral Traditions: Some Concerns Raised by Recent Ojibwe Studies: A Review Essay," 7:3 (1983): 65–75.
"Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," 9:4 (1985): 23–47.
Kunitz, Stephen J., Eric Henderson, and Jerrold E. Levy.
"The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," 23:3 (1999): 243–264.
Laderman, Scott.
"'It Is Cheaper and Better to Teach a Young Indian Than to Fight an Old One': Thaddeus Pound and the Logic of Assimilation," 26:3 (2002): 85–111.
LaDue, Ronald and Rodney L. Brod.
"Political Mobilization and Conflict Among Western Urban and Reservation Indian Health Services Programs,"13:3&4 (1989): 171–214.
Laenui, Poka.
"The Rediscovery of Hawaiian Sovereignty," 17:1 (1993): 79–101.
LaGrand, James B.
"Whose Voices Count? Oral Sources and Twentieth-Century American Indian History," 21:1 (1997): 73–105.
Lanspa, Stephen J., et al.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
LaRocque, Brent W., and Don A. Cozzetto.
"Compulsive Gambling in the Indian Community: A North Dakota Case Study," 20:1 (1996): 73–86.
Larson, Sidner.
"The Fragmentation of a Tribal People in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks*," 17:2 (1993): 1–13.
Lassiter, Luke E.
"'Charlie Brown': Not Just Another Essay on the Gourd Dance," 21:4 (1997): 75–103.
Lawson, Michael L.
"Federal Water Projects and Indian Lands: The Pick-Sloan Plan, A Case Study," 7:1 (1983): 23–40.

Lawson, Paul E. and Jennifer Scholes.
"Jurisprudence, Peyote and the Native American Church," 10:1 (1986): 13–27.
Lawson, Paul E. and C. Patrick Morris.
"The Native American Church and the New Court: The *Smith* Case and Indian Religious Freedoms," 15:1 (1991): 79–91.
Leuthold, Steven M.
"Native American Responses to the Western," 19:1 (1995): 153–189.
"Native Media's Communities," 21:2 (1997): 165–195.
Levi, Jerome M.
"The Embodiment of a Working Identity: Power and Process in Rarámuri Ritual Healing," 23:3 (1999): 13–46.
Levy, Jerrold E., Eric Henderson, and Stephen J. Kunitz.
"The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," 23:3 (1999): 243–264.
Lincoln, Kenneth R., ed.
"Allogan Slagle, 1951–2002" (Commentary), 26:4 (2002): 125–133.
"A Contemporary Tribe of Poets" (Review Essay), 6:1 (1982): 79–101.
"Native Literatures"(Guest Editor), 4:4 (1980): 1–4.
"Tribal Poetics of Native America," 1:4 (1976): 14–21.
"'Trans-' 'To the Other Side of, Over, Across'" (Guest Editor), 4:1&2 (1980): 1–17.
"'Yo, Ken! Alfonso Here . . .'" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 171–181.
Lobo, Susan.
"Is Urban a Person or a Place? Characteristics of Urban Indian Country," 22:4 (1998): 89–102.
Lobo, Susan, and Kurt Peters.
"Introduction [to special issue on urban experience]," 22:4 (1998): 1–13.
Loftin, John D.
"Anglo-American Jurisprudence and the Native American Tribal Quest for Religious Freedom," 13:1 (1989): 1–52.
Long, J. Anthony, and Katherine Beaty Chiste.
"Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.
Lonowski, Delmer.
"A Return to Tradition: Proportional Representation in Tribal Government" (Commentary), 18:1 (1994): 147–163.
Lopach, James J.
"The Anomaly of Judicial Activism in Indian Country," 21:2 (1997): 83–104.
López, Kevin Lee,
"Returning to Fields," 16:1 (1992): 165–174.
Lowenfels, Albert B.
"Gallstones and Gallbladder Cancer in Southwestern Native Americans," 16:3 (1992): 77–85.
Lowery, Christine T.
"From the Outside Looking In: Rejection and Belongingness for Four Urban Indian Men in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1944–1995," 22:4 (1998): 361–383.
Lujan, Carol Chiago.
"A Sociological View of Tourism in an American Indian Community: Maintaining Cultural Integrity at Taos Pueblo," 17:3 (1993): 101–120.

Lujan, Philip and L. Brooks Hill.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems,"4:3 (1980): 37–53.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," 7:3 (1983): 29–42.
Lynch, Henry T., et al.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
Lynch, Jane F., et al.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
Lynch, Patrick.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
Lyon, William H.
"Anthropology and History: Can the Two Sister Disciplines Communicate?" (Commentary), 18:2 (1994): 159–176.
"Ednishodi Yazhe: The Little Priest and the Understanding of Navajo Culture," 11:1 (1987): 1–41.
"History Comes to the Navajos: A Review Essay," 11:3 (1987): 75– 92.
Macaruso, Victor.
"Cowboys and Indians: The Image of the Indian in American Literature," 8:2 (1984): 13–21.
McCaffrey, Sarah, and Lynn Huntsinger.
"A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.
McCloskey, Joanne
"Three Generations of Navajo Women: Negotiating Life Course Strategies in the Eastern Navajo Agency," 22:2 (1998): 103–129.
McGuire, Thomas R.
"Indian Water Rights Settlements: A Case Study in the Rhetoric of Implementation," 15:2 (1991): 139–169.
McIlwraith, Thomas.
"The Problem of Imported Culture: The Construction of Contemporary Stó:lo Identity," 20:4 (1996): 41–70.
McKenzie, James.
"Lipsha's Good Road Home: The Revival of Chippewa Culture in *Love Medicine*," 10:3 (1986): 53–63.
McLaughlin, Castle.
"Nation, Tribe, and Class: the Dynamics of Agrarian Transformation on the Fort Berthold Reservation," 22:3 (1998): 101–138.
McLaughlin, Castle, and Tracy J. Andrews.
"Introduction [special issue on farming and ranching]," 22:3 (1998): 1–11.
McLaughlin, Michael R.
"The Dawes Act, or Indian General Allotment Act of 1887: The Continuing Burden of Allotment. A Selective Annotated Bibliography," 20:2 (1996): 59–105.
McLerran, Jennifer.
"Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," 18:2 (1994): 1–41.
McNeil, Elizabeth.
"'The Game Never Ends': Gerald Vizenor's Gamble with Language and Structure in *Summer in the Spring*," 19:2 (1995): 85–109.

McNeilly, Toni.
"The Last of Her Kind" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 247.
McPherson, Robert S.
"From Dezba to 'John': The Changing Role of Navajo Women in Southeastern Utah," 18:3 (1994): 187–209.
"'He Stood for Us Strongly': Father H. Baxter Liebler's Mission to the Navajo," 23:2 (1999): 109–126.
"*Naalyéhé Bá Hoogan*–'House of Merchandise': The Navajo Trading Post as an Institution of Cultural Change, 1900 to 1930," 16:1 (1992): 23–43.
McQuiston, John M., and Rodney L. Brod.
"The American Indian Linguistic Minority: Social and Cultural Outcomes of Monolingual Education," 21:4 (1997): 125–159.
Madden, Ryan.
"The Forgotten People: The Relocation and Internment of Aleuts during World War II," 16:4 (1992): 55–76.
Mahoney, Martin C., and Arthur M. Michalek.
"Cancer Control Research Among American Indians and Alaska Natives: A Paradigm for Research Needs in the Next Millennium," 22:1 (1998): 155–169.
Mahuta, Robert Te Kotahi.
"Discovering Differences: Maori-White Relationships in New Zealand," 17:1 (1993): 55–78.
Mancall, Peter C.
"'The Bewitching Tyranny of Custom': The Social Costs of Indian Drinking in Colonial America," 17:2 (1993): 15–42.
"The Revolutionary War and the Indians of the Upper Susquehanna Valley," 12:1 (1988): 39–57.
Maniery, James Gary, and Dwight Dutschke.
"Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," 18:1 (1994): 1–28.
Mann, Barbara A., and Jerry L. Fields.
"A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," 21:2 (1997): 105–163.
Marchand, Michael E. and Richard Winchell.
"Tribal Implementation of GIS: A Case Study of Planning Applications with the Colville Confederated Tribes" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 175–183.
Maristuen-Rodakowski, Julie.
"The Turtle Mountain Reservation in North Dakota: Its History as Depicted in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Beet Queen*," 12:3 (1988): 33–48.
Marr, Carolyn J.
"Marking Oneself: Use of Photographs by Native Americans of the Southern Northwest Coast," 20:3 (1996): 51–64.
Marozas, Bryan A.
"The Role of Geographic Information Systems in American Indian Land and Water Rights Litigation" (Commentary), 15:3 (1991): 77–162.
Massie, Michael M.
"The Defeat of Assimilation and the Rise of Colonialism at the Fort Belknap Reservation, 1873–1925," 7:4 (1983): 33–49.

Matijasic, Thomas D.
"Reflected Values: Sixteenth-Century Europeans View the Indians of North America," 11:2 (1987): 31–50.
Mattern, Mark.
"The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," 20:4 (1996): 183–201.
May, Philip A.
"The Epidemiology of Alcohol Abuse among American Indians: The Mythical and Real Properties," 18:2 (1994): 121–143.
Medicine, Beatrice.
"North American Indigenous Women and Cultural Domination," 17:3 (1993): 121–130.
Melody, Michael E.
"Lakota Myth and Government: The Cosmos as the State," 4:3 (1980): 1–19.
Menard, Nellie Z. Star Boy, and Bol, Marsha C.
"'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," 24:1 (2000): 25–42.
Metoyer-Duran, Cheryl.
"The *American Indian Culture and Research Journal* and *The American Indian Quarterly*: A Citation Analysis," 17:4 (1993): 25–54.
Meyer, Melissa L.
"The Historical Demography of White Earth Indian Reservation: The 1900 U.S. Federal Manuscript Census Considered," 6:4 (1982): 29–62.
Meyn, Susan Labry.
"Cincinnati's Wild West: The 1896 Rosebud Sioux Encampment," 26:4 (2002): 1–20.
Michalek, Arthur M., and Martin C. Mahoney.
"Cancer Control Research Among American Indians and Alaska Natives: A Paradigm for Research Needs in the Next Millennium," 22:1 (1998): 155–169.
Mihesuah, Devon A.
"American Indian Identities: Issues of Individual Choices and Development" (Commentary), 22:2 (1998): 193–226.
"Suggested Guidelines for Institutions with Scholars Who Conduct Research on American Indians," 17:3 (1993): 131–139.
"Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," 15:1 (1991): 29–52.
Miller, Bruce G.
"Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," 18:2 (1994): 43–74.
"Folk Law and Contemporary Coast Salish Tribal Code," 19:3 (1995): 141–164.
"The Individual, the Collective, and Tribal Code," 21:1 (1997): 107–129.
"The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.
Miller, Carol.
"Telling the Indian Urban: Representations in American Indian Fiction," 22:4 (1998): 43–65.
Miller, David Reed.
"Excursions in Siouan Sociology" (Review Essay), 9:2 (1985): 49–57.
Miller, Dorothy Lonewolf, and Jennie R. Joe.
"Barriers and Survival: A Study of an Urban Indian Health Center," 13:3&4 (1989): 233–256.

Miller, Gerald B., D. Michael Pavel, and Mary J. Pavel.
"Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.
Miller, Ivor, ed.
"We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," 20:1 (1996): 1–25.
Miller, Jay.
"Ashes Ethereal: Cremation in the Americas" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 121–137.
"Indien Personhood" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 121–141.
"Indien Personhood II: Baby in the Oven Sparks Being in the World" (Commentary), 24:3 (2000): 155–160.
"Instilling the Earth: Explaining Mounds" (Commentary), 25:3 (2001): 161–177.
"The Shell(Fish) Game: Rhetoric, Images, and (Dis)Illusions in Federal Court" (Commentary), 23:4 (1999): 159–173.
Mitchell, Joseph D.
"The American Indian: A Fire Ecologist," 2:2 (1978): 26–31.
Modiano, Manuel R.
"First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans: Welcoming Remarks," 16:3 (1992): 5–8.
Monguia, Anna R.
"The Pequot War Reexamined," 1:3 (1975): 13–21.
Montejo, Victor.
"Tying up the Bundle and the *Katuns* of Dishonor: Maya Worldview and Politics," 17:1 (1993): 103–114.
Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.) and Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings).
"Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.
Morris, C. Patrick.
"Who Are these Gentle People?" 17:1 (1993): 1–15.
Morris, C. Patrick, and Paul E. Lawson.
"The Native American Church and the New Court: The *Smith* Court and Indian Religious Freedoms," 15:1 (1991): 79–91.
Morris, Richard, John Sanchez, and Mary E. Stuckey.
"Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," 23:2 (1999): 27–52.
Morrison, Kenneth M.
"Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwake, the Cannibal Giant," 3:4 (1979): 51–80.
"Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," 10:3 (1986): 1–23.
Moynihan, Ruth Barnes.
"The Patent and the Indians: The Problem of Jurisdiction in Seventeenth-Century New England," 2:1 (1977): 8–18.
Mullin, Michael J.
"Sir William Johnson's Reliance on the Six Nations at the Conclusion of the Anglo-Indian War of 1763–65," 17:4 (1993): 69–90.
Murphy, John M., and Mary E. Stuckey.
"By Any Other Name: Rhetorical Colonialism in North America," 25:4 (2001): 73–98.

Mushinski, David, and Kathleen Pickering.
"Making the Case for Culture in Economic Development: A Cross-Section Analysis of Western Tribes," 25:1 (2001): 45–64.
Nagel, Joane, and Troy Johnson.
"Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], 18:4 (1994): 1–8.
"Remembering Alcatraz: Twenty-five Years After," 18:4 (1994): 9–23.
Nakamura, Gary, and Richard R. Harris.
"Natural Resource Inventories of Indian Public Domain Trust Allotments in California," 21:3 (1997): 49–61.
Nakamura, Gary, Richard R. Harris, and Greg Blomstrom.
"Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.
Naranjo, Tito and Rina Swentzell.
"Healing Spaces in the Tewa Pueblo World," 13 (3&4): 257–265.
Nash, Gary B.
"Notes on the History of Seventeenth -Century Missionization in Colonial America," 2:2 (1978): 3–8.
Native American Studies Center, University of New Mexico.
"*When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sex, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846*, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez" (Commentaries), 17:3 (1993): 141–177.
Nazarene, Robert.
"Americuda" (Poem), 25:1 (2001): 147.
"High Horse" (Poem), 25:1 (2001): 146.
"Hole (for Margie)" (Poem), 25:1 (2002): 143.
"The Loup-Garou" (Poem), 25:1 (2001): 144.
"Netherland" (Poem), 25:1 (2001): 145.
Nelms, Sheryl L.
"Bear Butte" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 199.
"Navajo Meltdown" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 200.
"Old Charlie" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 201.
Newsome, Elizabeth A.
"Reflexivity and Subjectivity in Early Native American Painting: A Critique of Perspectives on the Traditional Style," 25:3 (2001): 103–142.
Niatum, Duane.
"The Day Kekaiax Lost His Salmon but Found a Little Light" (Story), 25:1 (2001): 139–142.
Norgren, Jill L., and Petra T. Shattuck.
"Limits of Legal Action: The Cherokee Cases," 2:2 (1978): 14–25.
northSun, nila.
"The dirt around them" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 184.
"NAGPRA Poem/Prayer" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 185–186.
"NAGPRA-Prayer Poem" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 187.
"Synopsis NAGPRA" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 183.
Oandasan, William.
"Critique of NEH Code of Ethics" (Research Note), 5:4 (1981): 41–44.
"A Cross-Disciplinary Note on Charles Eastman (Santee Sioux)" (Research Note), 7:2 (1983): 75–78.

"Ukomno'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," 6:4 (1982): 95–104.

Poems:

"Acoma," 4:1&2 (1980): 97.

"Blade of Grass," 4:1&2 (1980): 141.

"Coupishtye," 4:1&2 (1980): 96.

"Desert Flower (II)," 4:1&2 (1980): 161–162.

"Early Spring Green," 4:1&2 (1980): 142.

"The Janitor," 4:1&2 (1980): 160.

"The Marvelous Blue Frog," 4:1&2 (1980): 163.

"Poems," 4:1&2 (1980): 49–50.

"Round Valley Songs (Yuki)," 4:1&2 (1980): 18–19.

"The Song of Ancient Ways," 6:1 (1980): 6–7.

"Two Postcard Poems," 4:1&2 (1980): 20.

"*Ukom & No'm*," 6:3 (1982): 69–70.

"Untitled," 4:1&2 (1980): 178.

Oberg, Michael L.

"Indians and Englishmen at the First Roanoke Colony: A Note on Pemisapan's Conspiracy, 1585–86," 18:2 (1994): 75–89.

Oberly, James.

"Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

O'Brien, Sharon.

"The Government-Government and Trust Relationships: Conflicts and Inconsistencies," 10:4 (1986): 57–80.

Olson, Brooke.

"Applying Medical Anthropology: Developing Diabetes Education and Prevention Programs in American Indian Cultures," 23:3 (1999): 185–203.

Oppelt, Norman T.

"The Tribally Controlled Colleges in the 1980s: Higher Education's Best Kept Secret," 8:4 (1984): 27–45.

Osborn, Lynn R.

"Quanah Parker: A Great Indian Spokesman," 1:2 (1974): 14–17.

Orr, Lisa.

"Theorizing the Earth: Feminist Approaches to Nature and Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 18:2 (1994): 145–157.

Page, Vicki.

"Reservation Development in the United States: Peripherality in the Core," 9:3 (1985): 21–35.

Paredes, J. Anthony, and Kenneth J. Plante.

"A Reëxamination of Creek Indian Population Trends: 1738–1832," 6:4 (1982): 3–28.

Parker, Dorothy R.

"D'Arcy McNickle: An Annotated Bibliography of his Published Articles and Book Reviews in a Biographical Context," 14:2 (1990): 55–75.

Parkhill, Thomas.

"'Of Glooskap's Birth, and of His Brother Malsum, the Wolf': The Story of Charles Godfrey Leland's 'Purely American Creation'," 16:1 (1992): 45–69.

Parks, Douglas R.
"Interpreting Pawnee Star Lore: Science or Myth?" (Review Essay), 9:1 (1985): 53–65.
Patin, Thomas.
"White Mischief: Metaphor and Desire in a Misreading of Navajo Culture" (Commentary), 15:4 (1991): 75–89.
Patterson-Rudolph, Carol.
"Water Jar Boy: A Petroglyph and Story from La Cienega Pueblo," 14:1 (1990): 1–23.
Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel.
"Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.
Pavel, Mary J., D. Michael Pavel , and Gerald B. Miller.
"Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.
Pavlik, Steve
"American Indian Spirituality, Traditional Knowledge, and the 'Demon-Haunted' World of Western Science" (Review Essay), 21:1 (1997): 281–293.
"Response to Eric M. Riggs" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 227–232.
"Will Big Trotter Reclaim His Place? The Role of the Wolf in Navajo Tradition," 24:4 (2000): 107–125.
Pego, Christina M., et al.
"Tobacco, Culture, and Health among American Indians: A Historical Review," 19:2 (1995): 143–164.
Pendleton, Reece.
"A Ghostly Splendor: John G. Neihardt's Spiritual Preparation for Entry into Black Elk's World," 19:4 (1995): 213–229.
Penney, David W.
"Floral Decoration and Culture Change: An Historical Interpretation of Motivation," 15:1 (1991): 53–77.
Peregoy, Robert.
"Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation after Adsit," 7:1 (1983): 41–86.
"Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution," 16:2 (1992): 139–195.
Peroff, Nicholas C.
"Indian Gaming, Tribal Sovereignty, and American Indian Tribes as Complex Adaptive Systems," 25:3 (2001): 143–159.
Peters, Kurt M.
"Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.
"Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.
Peters, Kurt, and Susan Lobo.
"Introduction [to special issue on urban experience]," 22:4 (1998): 1–13.
Petershoare, Lillian.
"Tlingit Adoption Practices, Past and Present," 9:2 (1985): 1–32.

Peterson, Jacqueline.
"Ethnogenesis: The Settlement and Growth of a 'New People' in the Great Lakes Region, 1702–1815," 6:2 (1982): 23–64.
Pettigrew, Dawn Karima.
"Maybe Not" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 218–219.
"Minnesota Sorry Song" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 220.
Peyer, Bernd C.
"The Importance of Native American Authors," 5:3 (1981): 1–12.
Phelan, Tom.
"Three Haiku" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 207.
Phelps, Glenn A.
"Mr. Gerry Goes to Arizona: Electoral Geography and Voting Rights in Navajo Country," 15:2 (1991): 63–92.
Pickering, Kathleen, and David Mushinski.
"Making the Case for Culture in Economic Development: A Cross-Section Analysis of Western Tribes," 25:1 (2001): 45–64.
Pineda, Baron L.
"Cosmopolitan or Primitive? Environmental Dissonance and Regional Ideology in the Mosquito Coast," 25:4 (2001): 35–55.
Piquemal, Nathalie.
"Free and Informed Consent in Research Involving Native American Communities," 25:1 (2001): 65–79.
Plant, Christopher and Robert E. Bieder.
"Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.
Plante, Kenneth J., and Anthony J. Paredes.
"A Reëxamination of Creek Indian Population Trends: 1738–1832," 6:4 (1982): 3–28.
Polanich, Judith K.
"*Ramona*'s Baskets: Romance and Reality," 21:3 (1997): 145–162.
Pomedli, Michael M.
"Owls: Images and Voices in the Ojibwa and Midewiwin Worlds," 26:2 (2002): 45–62.
Pottinger, Richard.
"The American Indian Development Bank?" (Commentary), 16:1 (1992): 137–163.
"Indian Reservation Labor Markets: A Navajo Assessment and Challenge," 9:3 (1985): 1–20.
"Sheltering the Future" (Commentary), 18:1 (1994): 119–146.
Powell, J. V. (Jay).
"A Historic Addendum on the Relationship of Anthropologists and Indian Communities" (Commentary), 19:3 (1995): 211–214.
Powers, Willow Roberts.
"Images across Boundaries: History, Use, and Ethics of Photographs of American Indians," 20:3 (1996): 129–136.
Presley, John Woodrow.
"Coyote Dreams" (Poem), 20:3 (1996): 179–180.

"Three Bulls at the Ethnobotany Lecture" (Poem), 20:3 (1996): 178–179.
"Three Bulls Views the Portrait of Columbus" (Poem), 20:3 (1996): 177–178.
Price, Darby Li Po.
"Laughing Without Reservation: Indian Standup Comedians," 22:4 (1998): 255–271.
Price, Richard T.
"*Canadian Journal of Native Studies*: An Assessment" (Review Essay), 11:2 (1987): 73–86.
Prins, Harald E. L.
"To the Land of the Mistigoches: American Indians Traveling to Europe in the Age of Exploration," 17:1 (1993): 175–195.
Pugh, Eneida Sanderson.
"Rhoda Strong Lowry: The Swamp Queen of Scuffletown," 26:1 (2002): 67–81.
Purley, Anthony F.
"Keres Pueblo Concepts of Deity," 1:1 (1974): 29–32.
Quesenberry, Stephen V.
"Recent United Nations Initiatives Concerning the Rights of Indigenous Peoples," 21:3 (1997): 231–260.
Quintero, Gilbert.
"Making the Indian: Colonial Knowledge, Alcohol, and Native Americans," 25:4 (2001): 57–71.
Quintero, Maya.
"Cansada" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 172.
"Hierarchy" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 222.
"Laguna Pueblo Dream" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 221.
"Late Afternoon in North Dakota—A Meditation" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 173.
"Low Haze Over LA" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 175.
"Song of the Cloud Maiden" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 171.
"Tell Me Why" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 174.
Raboff, Adeline Peter.
"Preliminary Study of the Western Gwich'in Bands," 23:2 (1999): 1–25.
Ramer, Alexis Manaster.
"Proto-Uto-Aztecan **pi* 'younger sister'-> 'great grandmother,'" 16:1 (1992): 111–117.
Ramirez, Renya Katarine.
"Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," 22:4 (1998): 305–333.
Raven.
"Black Elk Had a Great Sickness" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 277.
"Waning Nation" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 279.
"When Black Elk Went to New York" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 277–278.
Ray, Arthur J.
"Reflections on Fur Trade Social History and Métis History in Canada," 6:2 (1982): 91–107.
Red Horse, John, Troy Johnson, and Diane Weiner.
"Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.

Reed, Gerard.
"The Significance of the Indian in American History," 8:1 (1984): 1–21.
Reeve, Kay A.
"Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe-Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," 5:4 (1981): 1–19.
Reifel, Nancy.
"American Indian Views of Public Health Nursing, 1930–1950," 23:3 (1999): 143–154.
Reising, R. W.
"The Missing Parent: The Fiction of James Welch and *A Yellow Raft in Blue Water*" (Review Essay), 14:3 (1990): 83–91.
Reising, R. W., Lillian, Brewington , and Normie Bullard,
"Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris" (Annotated Bibliography), 10:4 (1986): 81–86.
Revard, Carter.
"Beads, Wampum, Money, Words—and Old English Riddles" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 177–189.
Rickard, Jack.
"Peaches" (Poem), 23:4 (11999): 188.
"Sitting Bull at Fort Randall" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 188–189.
Riding In, James.
"The Politics of the Columbus Celebration: A Perspective of Myth and Reality in United States Society," 17:3 (1993): 1–9.
"Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," 16:2 (1992): 101–119.
Riggs, Christopher K.
"The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.
Riggs, Eric M.
"Toward An Understanding of the Roles of Scientific, Traditional, and Spiritual Knowledge in Our 'Demon-Haunted World'" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 213–226.
Riney, Scott.
"'I Like the School So I Want to Come Back': The Enrollment of American Indian Students at the Rapid City Indian School," 22:2 (1998): 171–192.
Risch, Barbara.
"A Grammar of Time: Lakota Winter Counts, 1700–1900," 24:2 (2000): 23–48.
Robbins, Lynn Arnold.
"Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," 10:2 (1986): 61–73.
Rockwell, Susan L.
"The Delivery of Power: Reading American Indian Childbirth Narratives," 19:3 (1995): 71–85.
Roessel, Monty.
"Navajo Photography," 20:3 (1996): 83–91.

Rogers, Phyllis.
"'Buffalo Bill' and the Siouan Image," 7:3 (1983): 43–53.
Rokwaho.
"Twoborn: Coming to Power" (Poem), 7:2 (1983): 1.
Rollings, Willard H.
"Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico (1848–1924)," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.
Ronda, James P.
"The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.
Ronda, Jeanne, and James P. Ronda.
"'As They Were Faithful': Chief Hendrick Aupaumut and the Struggle for Stockbridge Survival," 1757–1830," 3:3 (1979): 43–55.
Rosen, Kenneth.
"American Indian Literature: Current Condition and Suggested Research" (Review Essay), 3:2 (1979): 57–66.
Rosier, Paul C.
"'The Old System Is No Success': The Blackfeet Nation's Decision to Adopt the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 23:1 (1999): 1–37.
Rouse, Linda P., and Jeffrey R. Hanson.
"American Indian Stereotyping, Resource Competition, and Status-based Prejudice," 15:3 (1991): 1–17.
"Dimensions of Native American Stereotyping," 11:4 (1987): 33–58.
Ruckman, Jo Ann and Carol L. Bagley.
"Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.
Rundstrom, Robert A.
"American Indian Placemaking on Alcatraz, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 189–212.
Rundstrom, Robert, et al.
"Recent Geographical Research on Indians and Inuit in the United States and Canada" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 85–110.
Ruppert, James.
"The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," 4:4 (1980): 87–110.
Russell, Caskey.
"Language, Violence, and Indian Mis-education," 26:4 (2002): 97–112.
Russell, Steve.
"The Legacy of Ethnic Cleansing: Implementation of NAGPRA in Texas," 19:4 (1995): 193–211.
Salabiye, Vee.
"Always Remember Where You Come From" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 218.
"Beware of Hairy Indian Men" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 222.
"Buckskin Curtain" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 215.
"Dancing" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 216–217.
"For Jacob" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 220.
"Greasewood" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 219.
"My Ca-Boy" (Poem), 19:3 (1995): 221.

Salabiye, Velma S.
"Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, 1974–1983," 7:4 (1983): 109–136.
Salaita, Steven.
"Digging Up the Bones of the Past: Colonial and Indigenous Interplay in Winona LaDuke's *Last Standing Woman*," 26:4 (2002): 21–43.
Sanborn, Geoff.
"Unfencing the Range: History, Identity, Property, and Apocalypse in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 14:4 (1990): 39–57.
Sanchez, John, Mary E. Stuckey, and Richard Morris.
"Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," 23:2 (1999): 27–52.
Sands, Kathleen M.
"A Man of Words: The Life and Lettres of a Yaqui Poet," 4:1&2 (1980): 143–159.
Sarris, Greg.
"Telling Dreams and Keeping Secrets: The Bole Maru as American Indian Religious Resistance," 16:1 (1992): 71–85.
Sattler, Richard A.
"Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," 22:3 (1998): 79–99.
Schlemper, Michael.
"Angels" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 209.
"Whiteout" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 210–211.
Schneider, Dan.
"A Sky Too Wide, An Earth Too Deep" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 256–274.
Schöler, Bo.
"Images and Counter-images: Ohiyesa, Standing Bear and American Literature," 5:2 (1981): 37–62.
Scholes, Jennifer, and Paul E. Lawson.
"Jurisprudence, Peyote and the Native American Church,"10:1 (1986): 13–27.
Schultz, Jerry A., Donald D. Stull, and Ken Cadue, Sr.
"Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," 10:2 (1986): 41–59.
Schwarz, Maureen Trudelle.
"Collective Guilt, Conservation, and Other Postmodern Messages in Contemporary Westerns: *Last of the Dogmen* and *Grey Owl*," 26:1 (2002): 83–105.
Sevillano, Mando.
"Interpreting Native American Literature: An Archetypal Approach," 10:1 (1986): 1–12.
Sh@dow.Sky/Gonzalez, Lorenzo.
"How" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 205–206.
"The Joke" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 204.
"Math Test" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 203.
"Snake Rider" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 202.
"Vanishing river" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 206.
Shapiro, Jason S.
"Non-Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus Among American Indians: A Problem in Human Ecology," 21:1 (1997): 197–227.

Sharpes, Donald K.
"Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.
Shattuck, Petra T. and Jill L. Norgren.
"Limits of Legal Action: The Cherokee Cases," 2:2 (1978): 14–25.
Shinn, Romy.
"Blackwater Draw; 8,900 B.C." (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 233–234.
"Crossing the Bridge" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 157.
"Red Sky: Age 7" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 158.
"A Scorpion Danced in Mud" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 235–236.
"A Southwestern Paleoindian Cuts a Blade Behind Yucca" (Poem), 22:1 (1998): 236.
Shostak, Myra, and Lester B. Brown.
"American Indians' Knowledge about Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: An Exploratory Study," 19:1 (1995): 39–63.
Silvern, Steven E.
"Reclaiming the Reservation: The Geopolitics of Wisconsin Anishinaabe Resource Rights," 24:3 (2000): 131–153.
Simon, Michael P. P.
"The Haldimand Agreement: A Continuing Covenant," 7:2 (1983): 27–50.
Simpson, Leanne R., and Paul Driben.
"From Expert to Acolyte: Learning to Understand the Environment from an Anishinaabe Point of View," 24:3 (2000): 1–19.
Sklansky, Jeff.
"Rock, Reservation and Prison: The Native American Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 13:2 (1989): 29–68.
Slagle, Al Logan, ed.
"Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), 7:1 (1983): 87–90.
"Native Americans and Federal Block Grants to the State of California" (Special Position Paper), 6:3 (1982): 101–110.
Smelcer, John E.
"Animal Spirits" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 208.
"Dzen Ts'akae" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 211.
"Dzitaex C'eliis Xandenne Ahtna Koht'aene" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 210.
"Evening at Fielding Lake" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 209.
"Indian Summer" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 281.
"Kayaax C'Edzes" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 212.
"Loneliness" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 209.
"Mourning for the Last Indian" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 210.
"Muskrat Woman" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 211.
"Nunyae Senk'aaze" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 208.
"Sneyaa" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 210.
"Spending the Night on the Klutina River" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 282.
"Talt'aezi bene' Xeltse'e" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 209.
"The Widowers Dance" (Poem), 23:1 (1999): 212.
Smith, Dean Howard.
"The Issue of Compatibility Between Cultural Integrity and Economic Development among Native American Tribes" (Commentary), 18:2 (1994): 177–205.

Smith, Dean Howard, and Joseph S. Anderson.
"Managing Tribal Assets: Developing Long-Term Strategic Plans" (Economic Development Article), 22:3 (1998): 139–156.
Smith, James R.
"Native American Images and the Broadcast Media," 5:1 (1981): 81–92.
Smith, Marian L.
"The INS and the Singular Status of North American Indians," 21:1 (1997): 131–154.
Smith, Theresa S.
"Calling the Thunder, Part One: *Animikeek*, the Thunderstorm as Speech Event in Anishinaabe Lifeworld," 15:3 (1991): 19–28.
Smitman, Gregory E.
"Intertribal Agriculture Council Perspectives on the History and Current Status of American Indian Agriculture" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 173–185.
Smits, David D.
"'Fighting Fire with Fire': The Frontier Army's Use of Indian Scouts and Allies in the Trans-Mississippi Campaigns, 1860–1890," 22:1 (1998): 73–116.
"'Squaw Men,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Amalgamators: Late Nineteenth-Century Anglo-American Attitudes toward Indian-White Race-Mixing," 15:3 (1991): 29–61.
"'We Are Not to Grow Wild': Seventeenth-Century New England's Repudiation of Anglo-Indian Intermarriage," 11:4 (1987): 1–31.
Smoker, M. L.
"In memory of my long lost grandfather homer" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 175–177.
Snamenski, Andrei A.
"In Black or White, or through Marxist Glasses: The Image of the Indian in the Soviet Press and Scholarship" (Commentary), 16:1 (1992): 119–136.
Spack, Ruth.
"English, Pedagogy, and Ideology: A Case Study of the Hampton Institute, 1878–1900," 24:1 (2000): 1–24.
Spieldoch, Rachel L.
"Uranium Is in My Body" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 173–185.
Springwood, Charles Fruehling, and C. Richard King.
"'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 127–131.
Squadrito, Kathy.
"Locke and the Dispossession of the American Indian," 20:4 (1996): 145–181.
Spicer, Paul.
"Drinking, Foster Care, and the Intergenerational Continuity of Parenting in an Urban Indian Community," 22:4 (1998): 335–360.
St. Patrick, R. J.
"For My Grandfather" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 255.
"Night Bird's Song" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 256.
"You Cannot Displace My Heart" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 257.
Standing Bear, Zug. G.
"To Guard Against Invading Indians: Struggling for Native Community in the Southeast," 18:4 (1994): 301–320.

Stauss, Joseph H., and Bruce A. Chadwick.
"Urban Indian Adjustment," 3:2 (1979): 23–38.
Stea, David.
"Indian Reservation Housing: Progress Since the 'Stanton Report'?" 6:3 (1982): 1–14.
Steinmetz, Paul B.
"The Sacred Pipe in American Indian Religions," 8:3 (1984): 27– 80.
Stevenson, Winona.
"Beggars, Chickabobbooags, and Prisons: Paxoche (Ioway) Views of English Society, 1844–45," 17:4 (1993): 1–23.
Stewart, Omer C.
"Taos Factionalism," 8:1 (1984): 37–57.
Stineback, David C.
"White Nationalism and Native Cultures," 2:1 (1977): 19–22; rev. ed. 2:2 (1978): 9–13.
Stoneheart, Cheyenne.
"Furrows" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 165.
"Siren Song" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 165.
"Splinters" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 164.
Straus, Terry, and Debra Valentino.
"Retribalization in Urban Indian Communities," 22:4 (1998): 103–115.
Streissguth, Ann P.
"Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Understanding the Problem; Understanding the Solution; What Indian Communities Can Do," 18:3 (1994): 45–83.
Strong, John A.
"Who Says the Montauk Tribe is Extinct? Judge Abel Blackmar's Decision in *Wyandank v. Benson* (1909)," 16:1 (1992): 1–22.
Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings) and Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.).
"Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.
Stuart, Paul H.
"Financing Self-Determination: Federal Indian Expenditures, 1975–1988," 14:2 (1990): 1–18.
Stuckey, Mary E., and John M. Murphy.
"By Any Other Name: Rhetorical Colonialism in North America," 25:4 (2001): 73–98.
Stuckey, Mary E., John Sanchez, and Richard Morris.
"Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," 23:2 (1999): 27–52.
Stull, Donald D., Jerry A. Schultz, and Ken Cadue, Sr.
"Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," 10:2 (1986): 41–59.
Sullivan, Sherry.
"The Literary Debate over 'the Indian' in the Nineteenth Century," 9:1 (1985): 13–31.
Sutton, Imre, ed.
"Bibliographic Notes and Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, Volumes 1 through 16 (1974–92)," 16:4 (1992): 261–350.
"The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," 12:2 (1988): 53–80.

"Cartographic Review of Indian Land Tenure and Territoriality: A Schematic Approach," 26:2 (2002): 63–113.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Concluding Commentary" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 189–198.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Not All Aboriginal Territory is Truly Irredeemable" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 129–162.
"Indian Land, White Man's Law: Southern California Revisited" (Commentary), 18:4 (1994): 265–270.
"Introduction," 12:2 (1988): 1–7.
"The Ob-Ugrian/Cal-Ugrian Connection: Rediscovering *The Discovery of California*" (Commentary), 26:4 (2002): 113–121.
"The Political Geography of Indian Country: An Introduction," 15:2 (1991): 1–2.
"Preface to Indian Country: Geography and Law," 15:2 (1991): 3–35.
"A Selective Bibliography of the California Indian, with Emphasis on the Past Decade," 12:2 (1988): 81–113.

Svensson, Frances.
"Language as Ideology: The American Indian Case," 1:3 (1975): 29–35.

Svingen, Orlan J.
"The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.

Swagerty, William R., and Russell Thornton.
"Preliminary 1980 Census Counts for American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts" (Research Note), 6:4 (1982): 92–93.

Swanson, Kristin, and Cynthia Willis Esqueda.
"The Influence of Alcohol Use and Crime Stereotypicality on Culpability Assignment for Native American and European Americans," 21:2 (1997): 229–254.

Sweet, Jill D.
"'Let 'em Loose': Pueblo Indian Management of Tourism," 15:4 (1991): 59–74.

Swentzell, Rina, and Tito Naranjo.
"Healing Spaces in the Tewa Pueblo World," 13 (3&4): 257–265.

Talamantez, Inés M.
"Use of Dialogue in the Reinterpretation of American Indian Religious Traditions: A Case Study," 9:2 (1985): 33–48.

Talbot, Steve.
"Academic Indianismo: Social Scientific Research in American Indian Studies," 26:4 (2002): 67–96.
"Indian Students and Reminiscences of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 93–102.

Tamir, Orit.
"What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" 23:4 (1999): 71–90.

Tanner, Helen Hornbeck.
"Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Women," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.

Taylor, Allan R.
"The Colorado University System for Writing the Lakhóta Language," 1:3 (1975): 3–12.
"The Literary Offences of Ruth Beebe Hill" (Review Essay), 4:3 (1980): 75–85.

Taylor, Marian A. and Betty J. Claymore.
"AIDS–Tribal Nations Face the Newest Communicable Disease: An Aberdeen Area Perspective," 13:3&4 (1989): 21–31.
Taylor, Timothy L.
"Determinants of Primary Medical Care Use among Urban American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 215–232.
Taylor-Henley, Sharon, and Peter Hudson.
"Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," 25:2 (2001): 93–105.
Tedlock, Dennis.
"Scholarship, Politics, and Dialogical Anthropology" (Commentary and Debate), 9:4 (1985): 67–78.
Tenney, Martha J., Linda Burhansstipanov, and James W. Hampton.
"American Indian and Alaska Native Cancer Data Issues," 23:3 (1999): 217–241.
Teuton, Sean.
"Talking Animals: An Interview with Murv Jacob" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 135–150.
Tharp, Julie.
"'Fine Ponies': Cars in American Indian Film and Literature," 24:3 (2000): 77–91.
Theisz, R. D.
"The Critical Collaboration: Introductions as a Gateway to the Study of Native American Bi-Autobiography," 5:1 (1981): 65–80.
Thomas, Larry D.
"Canyon de Chelly" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 169.
"Cheyenne Reservation at Sunset" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 212.
"Grandmother Thomas" (Poem), 26:2 (2002): 153.
"In Dinetah" (Poem), 24:4 (2000): 170.
"Old Crow" (Poem), 24: 1 (2000):213.
Thomas, Wesley, and Sue-Ellen Jacobs.
"'. . . And We Are Still Here': From *Berdache* to Two-Spirit People," 23:2 (1999): 91–107.
Thompson, Michael.
"A Poem Maybe for Tina Deschenie" (Poem), 23:2 (1999): 147–148.
"Snuffled" (Poem), 23:2 (1999): 147.
Thompson, Nile, et al.
"The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," 15:4 (1991): 1–32.
Thornton, Russell, ed.
"American Indian Historical Demography: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," 3:1 (1979): 69–74.
"American Indian Studies as an Academic Discipline," 2:3&4 (1978): 10–19.
"Demographic Antecedents of Tribal Participation in the 1870 Ghost Dance Movement," 6:4 (1982): 79–91.
Thornton, Russell, and William R. Swagerty.
"Preliminary 1980 Census Counts for American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts" (Research Note), 6:4 (1982): 92–93.
Tobin, Beth Fowkes.
"Native Land and Foreign Desire: *William Penn's Treaty with the Indians*," 19:1 (1995): 87–119.

Tollefson, Kenneth D.
"Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," 16:4 (1992): 29–53.
Tomlinson, Rawdon.
"James 'Don Santiago' Kirker, 'King of New Mexico': His Vision" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 149–150.
Tomren, Holly, and Troy Johnson.
"Helplessness, Hopelessness, and Despair: Identifying the Precursors to Indian Youth Suicide," 23:3 (1999): 287–301.
Tongson-McCall, Karen.
"The Nether World of Neither World: Hybridization in the Literature of Wendy Rose," 20:4 (1996): 1–40.
Torpy, Sally J.
"Native American Women and Coerced Sterilization: On the Trail of Tears in the 1970s," 24:2 (2000): 1–22.
Towery, Margie.
"Continuity and Connection: Characters in Louise Erdrich's Fiction," 16:4 (1992): 99–122.
Trafzer, Clifford E.
"Earth, Animals, and Academics: Plateau Indian Communities, Culture, and the Walla Walla Council of 1855," 17:3 (1993): 81–100.
"Infant Mortality on the Yakama Indian Reservation, 1914–1964," 23:3 (1999): 77–96.
"Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," 21:3 (1997): 83–117.
"Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.
Trafzer, Clifford E., and Diane Weiner.
"Introduction [special issue on disease, health, and survival]," 23:3 (1999): 1–11.
Trennert, Robert A.
"The Indian Role in the 1876 Centennial Celebration," 1:4 (1976): 7–13.
Trosper, Ronald L.
"Traditional American Indian Economic Policy," 19:1 (1995): 65–95.
Trujillo, Octaviana V.
"The Yaqui of Guadalupe, Arizona: A Century of Cultural Survival through Trilingualism," 22:4 (1998): 67–88.
Tsosie, Rebecca.
"Changing Women: The Cross-Currents of American Indian Feminine Identity," 12:1 (1988): 1–37.
"Surviving the War by Singing the Blues: The Contemporary Ethos of American Indian Political Poetry,"10:3 (1986): 25–52.
Turnbaugh, William A.
"Wide-Area Connections in Native North America," 1:4 (1976): 22–28.
Turner, Charles C.
"Rhetorical Bipartisanship: National Party Platforms and American Indian Politics," 26:1 (2002): 107–122.
Upham, Steadman.
"The Last Fifty Years: Transforming Southwestern Archaeology" (Review Essay), 10:4 (1986): 87–100.

Valentino, Debra, and Terry Straus.
"Retribalization in Urban Indian Communities," 22:4 (1998): 103–115.
VanWynsberghe, Robert.
"Sustainability in Proximity to Industry: The Case of Critical Events in Walpole Island," 24:1 (2000): 99–128.
Velie, Alan R.,
"Ethnicity, Indian Identity, and Indian Literature" (Review Essay), 23:1 (1999): 191–205.
"James Welch's Poetry," 3:1 (1979): 19–38.
Vennum, Thomas, Jr.
"Response to John F. Boatman and M. Lee Olsen"(Letter), 15:4 (1991): 184–185.
Vernon, Howard A.
"The Cayuga Claims: A Background Study," 4:3 (1980): 21–35.
Vernon, Irene S.
"Facts and Myths of AIDS and Native American Women," 24:3 (2000): 93–110.
"Violence, HIV/AIDS, and Native American Women in the Twenty-First Century," 26:2 (2002): 115–133.
Vogel, Virgil J.
"American Indian Influence on the American Pharmacopeia," 2:1 (1977): 3–7.
Voggesser, Garrit.
"The Blackfeet and the Black Robes, 1830–1850," 26:4 (2002): 45–66.
Volk, Robert W.
"Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," 12:4 (1988): 39–63.
Volk, Robert "Skip."
"'Red Sales in the Sunset': The Rise and Fall of White Trader Dominance in the United States' Navajo Reservation and South Africa's Transkei," 24:1 (2000): 69–97.
Wallace, Karen L.
"Liminality and Myth in Native American Fiction: *Ceremony* and *The Ancient Child*," 20:4 (1996): 91–119.
Waller, David.
"Friendly Fire: When Environmentalists Dehumanize American Indians," 20:2 (1996): 107–126.
Walsh, Dennis.
"Catholicism in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Tracks*," 25:2 (2001): 107–127.
Walsh, Dennis M., and Ann Braley.
"The Indianness of Louise Erdrich's *The Beet Queen*: Latency as Presence," 18:3 (1994): 1–17.
Wang, Lenore Baeli.
"Crucita Romero's Bread" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 282.
"Crucita Romero's Quiz" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 284.
Wangler, David G.
"Science, Magic, and Culture," 1:1 (1974): 14–16.
Ward, Carol, and Karren Baird-Olson.
"Recovery and Resistance: The Renewal of Traditional Spirituality among American Indian Women," 24:4 (2000): 1–35.

Wasinger, Louise.
"The Value System of the Native American Counseling Client: An Exploration," 17:4 (1993): 91–98.
Waters, Chris.
"The Indian and the Husbandman" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 285–286.
"Walls of the Praying Indian Lament" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 287.
Weaver, Roger.
"Marie Norris's Interpretations of Fifty of Gatschet's Klamath Chants and Incantations" (Research Note), 7:3 (1983): 55–63.
Webster, Anthony K.
"Sam Kenoi's Coyote Stories: Poetics and Rhetoric in Some Chiricahua Apache Narratives," 23:1 (1999): 137–163.
Weibel-Orlando, Joan.
"And the Drum Beat Goes On: Urban Native American Institutional Survival in the 1990s," 22:4 (1998): 135–162.
"Elders and Elderlies: Well-Being in Indian Old Age," 13:3&4 (1989): 149–170.
Weil, Richard H.
"Destroying a Homeland: White Earth, Minnesota," 13:2 (1989): 69–95.
Weiner, Diane.
"Ethnogenetics: Interpreting Ideas about Diabetes and Inheritance," 23:3 (1999): 155–184.
Weiner, Diane, John Red Horse, and Troy Johnson.
"Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.
Weiner, Diane, and Clifford E. Trafzer.
"Introduction [special issue on disease, health, and survival]," 23:3 (1999): 1–11.
Wells, Betty and Morris A. Forslund.
"Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 1–22.
Wells, Robert N., and Minerva White.
"Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," 1:3 (1975): 22–28.
Welty, Thomas R.
"Cancer and Cancer Prevention and Control Programs in the Aberdeen Area Indian Health Service," 16:3 (1992): 117–137.
Wentz, Cynthia Carsten.
"Jackpine Roots: Autobiography, Tradition, and Resistance in the Stories of Three Yukon Elders," 22:1 (1998): 1–21.
Wheeler, Gerald R.
"Fort Davis" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 214.
"Fort Sumner, New Mexico" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 215.
"Seventh Cavalry Monument in November" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 214–215.
White, Fred.
"Antitype" (Poem), 18:3 (1994): 121–122
"Ha'ada Gwaii" (Poem), 18:3 (1994): 123.
White, John R.
"Playboy Blacks vs. Playboy Indians: Differential Minority Stereotyping in Magazine Cartoons," 3:2 (1979): 39–55.

White, Minerva and Robert N. Wells.
"Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," 1:3 (1975): 22–28.
Whited, David Lloyd, and George M. Guilmet.
"American Indian and Non-Indian Philosophies of Technology and Their Differential Impact on the Environment of the Southern Puget Sound," 26:1 (2002): 33–66.
Whited, David L., et al.
"The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish,"15:4 (1991): 1–32.
Whitt, Laurie Anne.
"Cultural Imperialism and the Marketing of Native America," 19:3 (1995): 1–31.
"Migration Theories" (Poem), 26:2 (2002): 154–156.
"Recovery" (Poem), 26:2 (2002): 157–158.
Wiget, Andrew O.
"Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.
Wiggins, Eugene A.
"Emerging from the Shadows: A Quest for Self-Identification," 21:4 (1997): 161–170.
Wilkes, Kennette Harrison.
"On the Reservation Without Buffalo" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 259.
Wilkins, David E.
"Indian Treaty Rights: Sacred Entitlements or 'Temporary Privileges?'," 20:1 (1996): 87–129.
Williams, Bruce.
"Anthropological Study" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 290.
"Casual Analysis" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 289.
"Earth Day" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 289.
"Judeo-Christian Tradition:" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 291.
"Perspective" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 291.
"Regression" (Poem), 21:4 (1997): 291.
Williams, Walter L.
"American Indian Legal Status: A Review of Recent Interpretations" (Review Essay), 5:2 (1981): 83–92.
"From Independence to Wardship: The Legal Process of Erosion of American Indian Sovereignty, 1810–1903," 7:4 (1983): 5–32.
Wilson, Anne.
"Memory on a Rainy Day" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 216.
"White Sage/Black Sage" (Poem), 24:1 (2000): 217.
Wilson, Diana Drake.
"California Indian Participation in Repatriation: Working Toward Recognition," 21:3 (1997): 191–209.
Wilson, Michael.
"Writing a Friendship Dance: Orality in Mourning Dove's *Cogewea*," 20:1 (1996): 27–41.
Wilson, Raymond, and Cindy Fent.
"Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," 18:3 (1994): 235–249.

Winchell, Richard.
"Tribal Implementation of GIS: A Case Study of Planning Applications with the Colville Confederated Tribes" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 175–183.
Wishart, David.
"Belated Justice? The Indian Claims Commission and the Waitangi Tribunal," 25:1 (2001): 81–111.
Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling.
"Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.
Wolfley, Jeanette.
"Ecological Risk Assessment and Management: Their Failure to Value Indigenous Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Protect Tribal Homelands," 22:2 (1998): 151–169.
Womack, Craig S.
"The Spirit of Independence: Maurice Kenny's *Tekonwatonti/Molly Brant: Poems of War*" (Review Essay), 18:1 (1994): 95–118.
Wong, Hertha D.
"Contemporary Native American Autobiography: N. Scott Momaday's *The Way to Rainy Mountain*," 12:3 (1988): 15–31.
Wood, Karenne.
"Amoroleck's Words" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 148.
"Cactus Song" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 146.
"Jamestowne Revisited" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 190–191.
"Oronoco" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 192.
"Site of a Massacre" (Poem), 23:4 (1999): 193.
"Smoke Dancers" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 145.
"Something Is Always Taking Us Away" (Poem), 25:2 (2001): 147.
Wooley, Christopher B.
"Alutiiq Culture Before and After the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill," 19:4 (1995): 125–153.
Wurth, Erika T.
"Pastels Swimming Together" (Poem), 24:3 (2000): 166.
"Raven Gets a Kick Out of You" (Poem), 24:3 (2000):67.
Wright, Bobby.
"'For the Children of the Infidels'?: American Indian Education in the Colonial Colleges," 12:3 (1988): 1–14.
Young, Paul.
"Chaco" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 249–250.
"Solstice" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 251.
"Tarahumara" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 253.
"Yanomami" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 252.
Young, Robert S., and Jeanette Hassin.
"Self-Sufficiency, Personal Empowerment, and Community Revitalization: The Impact of a Leadership Program on American Indians in the Southwest," 23:3 (1999): 265–286.
Young, Thomas J.
"Suicide and Homicide among Native Americans: the Medical Resources Hypothesis" (Research Note), 17:4 (1993): 99–105.

Young, Robert S., ed. with Jennie R. Joe and James W. Justice.
"Introduction," (with Jennie R. Joe), "Cancer Profiles of Two American Indian Tribes," and "Glossary,"16:3 (1992): 9–20; 87–115; 173–182.
YoungBear-Tibbetts, Holly.
"Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," 15:2 (1991): 93–138.
Zaferatos, Nicholas C., and Mary Ellen Flanagan.
"Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," 24:4 (2000): 69–93.
Zahnd, Elaine, and Dorie Klein.
"The Needs of Pregnant and Parenting American Indian Women at Risk for Problem Alcohol or Drug Use," 21:3 (1997): 119–143.
Zachrau, Thekla.
"N. Scott Momaday: Towards an Indian Identity," 3:1 (1979): 39–56.
Zimmerman, Larry J.
"Archeology, Reburial, and the Tactics of a Discipline's Self-Delusion," 16:2 (1992): 37–56.
Zydek, Frederick.
"A Dream of the Beginning Time" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 246.
"Green Winter at La Push" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 245.
"Moonfish" (Poem), 22:2 (1998): 247.

II: Title Index

"Abba Isht Tuluwa: The Christian Hymns of the Mississippi Choctaw," by David E. Draper, 6:1 (1982): 43–61.

"Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," by Elizabeth Furniss, 25:2 (2001): 1–36.

"Aborginal Peoples and Quebec: Competing for Legitimacy as Emergent Nations," by Russel Lawrence Barsh, 21:1 (1997): 1–29.

"Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," by Katherine Beaty Chiste, 18:3 (1994): 19–43.

"Academic Indianismo: Social Scientific Research in American Indian Studies," by Steve Talbot, 26:4 (2002): 67–96.

"Acknowledging the Repatriation Claims of Unacknowledged California Tribes," by Carole Goldberg, 21:3 (1997): 183–190.

"AIDS—Tribal Nations Face the Newest Communicable Disease: An Aberdeen Area Perspective," by Betty J. Claymore and Marian A. Taylor, 13:3&4 (1989): 21–31.

"Africa and Discovery: Human Rights, Environment, and Development," by Robert K. Hitchcock, 17:1 (1993): 129–152.

"Alcatraz, Activism, and Accommodation," by Vine Deloria, Jr., 18:4 (1994): 25–32.

"Alcatraz Is Not an Island," by Lenny Foster, 18:4 (1994): 131–134.

"Alcatraz Recollections," by Tim Findley, 18:4 (1994): 59–74.

"Alfred Kroeber and the Photographic Representation of California Indians," by Ira Jacknis, 20:3 (1996): 15–32.

"All the World's a Stage: The Nineteenth Century Kwakwaka'wakw (Kwakiutl) House as Theater," by Anne E. Guernsey Allen, 21:4 (1997): 29–73.

"Allogan Slagle, 1951–2002" (Commentary), by Kenneth Lincoln, 26:4 (2002): 121–129.

"Alutiiq Culture Before and After the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill," by Christopher B. Wooley, 19:4 (1995): 125–153.

"The American Indian: A Fire Ecologist," by Joseph D. Mitchell, 2:2 (1978): 26–31.

"American Indian and Alaska Native Cancer Data Issues," by Linda Burhansstipanov, James W. Hampton, and Martha J. Tenney, 23:3 (1999): 217–241.

"American Indian and Non-Indian Philosophies of Technology and Their Differential Impact on the Environment of the Southern Puget Sound," by George M. Guilmet and David Lloyd Whited, 26:1 (2002): 33–66.

"American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," by Felicia Schanche Hodge and John Casken, 23:3 (1999): 205–215.

"The *American Indian Culture and Research Journal* and T*he American Indian Quarterly*: A Citation Analysis," by Cheryl Metoyer-Duran, 17:4 (1993): 25–54.
"The American Indian Development Bank?" (Commentary), by Richard Pottinger, 16:1 (1992): 137–163.
"American Indian Historical Demography: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," by Russell Thornton, 3:1 (1979): 69–74.
"American Indian Identities: Issues of Individual Choices and Development" (Commentary), by Devon A. Mihesuah, 22:2 (1998): 193–226.
"American Indian Influence on the American Pharmacopeia," by Virgil J. Vogel, 2:1 (1977): 3–7.
"The American Indian Legacy of Freedom and Liberty," (Commentary), by Wilbur R. Jacobs, 16:4 (1992): 185–193.
"American Indian Legal Status: A Review of Recent Interpretations" (Review Essay), by Walter L. Williams 5:2 (1981): 83–92.
"The American Indian Linguistic Minority: Social and Cultural Outcomes of Monolingual Education," by Rodney L. Brod and John M. McQuiston, 21:4 (1997): 125–159.
"American Indian Literature: Current Condition and Suggested Research," (Review Essay), by Kenneth Rosen, 3:2 (1979): 57–66.
"American Indian Placemaking on Alcatraz, 1969–1971," by Robert A. Rundstrom, 18:4 (1994): 189–212.
"American Indian Political Participation: From Melting Pot to Cultural Pluralism," by Silvester J. Brito, 7:4 (1983): 51–68.
"American Indian Reference Works of 1986: Some of the Best,"(Review Essay), by G. Edward Evans, 10:1 (1986): 43–52.
"American Indian Science Education: The Second Step," by Eva Marie Garroutte, 23:4 (1999): 91–114.
"American Indian Spirituality, Traditional Knowledge, and the 'Demon-Haunted' World of Western Science" (Review Essay), by Steve Pavlik, 21:1 (1997): 281–293.
"American Indian Stereotyping, Resource Competition, and Status-based Prejudice," by Linda P. Rouse and Jeffery R. Hanson, 15:3 (1991): 1–17.
"American Indian Studies as an Academic Discipline," by Russell Thornton, 2:3&4 (1978): 10–19.
"American Indian Studies: Toward an Indigenous Model," by M. Annette Jaimes, 11:3 (1987): 1–16.
"American Indian Tribal Religions Series: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," by Clara Sue Kidwell, 3:3 (1979): 57–65.
"American Indian Views of Public Health Nursing, 1930–1950," by Nancy Reifel, 23:3 (1999): 143–154.
"American Indians, American Dreams, and the Meaning of Success," by Stephen Cornell, (Commentary), 11:4 (1987): 59–70.
"American Indians' Knowledge about Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: An Exploratory Study," by Myra Shostak and Lester B. Brown, 19:1 (1995): 39–63.
"Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," by Olive Patricia Dickason, 10:4 (1986): 31–56.
"And the Drum Beat Goes On: Urban Native American Institutional Survival in the 1990s," by Joan Weibel-Orlando, 22:4 (1998): 135–162.
"'. . . And We Are Still Here': From *Berdache* to Two-Spirit People," by Wesley Thomas and Sue-Ellen Jacobs, 23:2 (1999): 91–107.
"Anglo-American Jurisprudence and the Native American Tribal Quest for Religious Freedom," by John D. Loftin, 13:1 (1989): 1–52.

"Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," by Robert E. Bieder and Christopher Plant, 5:3 (1981): 33–46.

"The Anomaly of Judicial Activism in Indian Country," by James J. Lopach, 21:2 (1997): 83–104.

"Another Small-Town Saturday Night (or The Last of the High-Test Boys)" (Story), by Mike Cutler, 19:1 (1995): 204–208.

"Answering the Deer," by Paula Gunn Allen, 6:3 (1982): 35–45.

"Anthropology and History: Can the Two Sister Disciplines Communicate?" (Commentary), by William H. Lyon, 18:2 (1994): 159–176.

"Applying Medical Anthropology: Developing Diabetes Education and Prevention Programs in American Indian Cultures," by Brooke Olson, 23:3 (1999): 185–203.

"Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," by Mary Ellen Flanagan and Nicholas C. Zaferatos, 24:4 (2000): 69–93.

"Archeology, Reburial, and the Tactics of a Discipline's Self-Delusion," by Larry J. Zimmerman, 16:2 (1992): 37–56.

"Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), by Al Logan Slagle, 7:1 (1983): 87–90.

"'As They Were Faithful': Chief Hendrick Aupaumut and the Struggle for Stockbridge Survival, 1757–1830," by Jeanne Ronda and James P. Ronda, 3:3 (1979): 43–55.

"Ashes Ethereal: Cremation in the Americas" (Commentary), by Jay Miller, 25:1 (2001): 121–137.

"Assessing Cultural Lifestyles of Urban American Indians," by Rose L. Clark and Richard H. Mendoza, 26:1 (2002): 1–13.

"Babo's Great-Great Granddaughter: The Presence of *Benito Cereno* in *Green Grass, Running Water*," by Robin Riley Fast, 25:3 (2001): 27–46.

"Barriers and Survival: A Study of an Urban Indian Health Center," by Jennie R. Joe and Dorothy Lonewolf Miller, 13:3&4 (1989): 233–256.

"Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," by Robert W. Volk, 12:4 (1988): 39–63.

"The Battle over Termination on the Colville Indian Reservation," by Kathleen A. Dahl, 18:1 (1994): 29–53.

"Beads, Wampum, Money, Words—and Old English Riddles" (Commentary), by Carter Revard, 23:1 (1999): 177–189.

"Beggars, Chickabobbooags, and Prisons: Paxoche (Ioway) Views of English Society, 1844–45," by Winona Stevenson, 17:4 (1993): 1–23.

"Being a Grandmother in the Tewa World," by Sue-Ellen Jacobs, 19:2 (1995): 67–83.

"Belated Justice? The Indian Claims Commission and the Waitangi Tribunal," by David Wishart, 25:1 (2001): 81–111.

"Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," by Peter Hudson and Sharon Taylor-Henley, 25:2 (2001): 93–105.

"Bibliographic Notes and Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, Volumes 1 through 16 (1974–92)," by Imre Sutton, 16:4 (1992): 261–350.

"Bibliography of Cancer in Native Americans and Alaska Natives, 1800–1989," by James W. Justice, 16:3 (1992): 153–172.

"*Bimaadiziwin*, or the 'Good Life,' as a Unifying Concept of Anishinaabe Religion," by Lawrence W. Gross, 26:1 (2002): 15–32.

"The Blackfeet and the Black Robes, 1830–1850," by Garrit Voggesser, 26:4 (2002): 45–66.

"Blinded with Science: American Indians, the Office of Indian Affairs, and the Federal Campaign against Trachoma, 1924–1927," by Todd Benson, 23:3 (1999): 119–142.

"Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," by Edward D. Castillo, 23:3 (1999): 47–61.
"The Bloody Wake of Alcatraz: Political Repression of the American Indian Movement during the 1970s," by Ward Churchill, 18:4 (1994): 253–300.
"The Boas Connection in American Indian Mythology: A Research Narrative on Ethnocentrism," by Charles G. Ballard, 6:3 (1982): 47–68.
"Le Bon Sauvage: *Dances With Wolves* and the Romantic Tradition" (Commentary), by Angela Aleiss, 15:4 (1991): 91–95.
"A Breach of Trust: The Radioactive Colonization of Native North America," by Ward Churchill, 23:4 (1999): 23–69.
"Bridging the Gap: Strategies of Survival in James Welch's Novels," by Karsten Fitz, 20:1 (1996): 131–146.
"Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," by Bonnie Biggs, 24:4 (2000): 55–67.
"Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), by Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings) and Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.
"'Buffalo Bill' and the Siouan Image," by Phyllis Rogers, 7:3 (1983): 43–53.
"By Any Other Name: Rhetorical Colonialism in North America," by Mary E. Stuckey and John M. Murphy, 25:4 (2001): 73–98.
"California Indian Participation in Repatriation: Working Toward Recognition," by Diana Drake Wilson, 21:3 (1997): 191–209.
"California's Endangered Peoples and Endangered Ecosystems," by M. Kat Anderson, 21:3 (1997): 7–31.
"Calling the Thunder, Part One: *Animikeek*, the Thunderstorm as Speech Event in Anishinaabe Lifeworld," by Theresa S. Smith, 5:3 (1991): 19–28.
"Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" by David Henige, 23:4 (1999): 127–157.
"Can Ethnohistory Help the Ethnomusicologist?," by Charlotte Heth, 6:1 (1982): 63–78.
"*Canadian Journal of Native Studies*: An Assessment" (Review Essay), by Richard T. Price, 11:2 (1987): 73–86.
"Cancer and Cancer Prevention and Control Programs in the Aberdeen Area Indian Health Service," by Thomas K. Welty, 16:3 (1992): 117–137.
"Cancer Control Research Among American Indians and Alaska Natives: A Paradigm for Research Needs in the Next Millennium," by Martin C. Mahoney and Arthur M. Michalek, 22:1 (1998): 155–169.
"Cancer Incidence, Survival, and Mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives," by John W. Horm and Linda Burhansstipanov, 16:3 (1992): 21–39.
"Cancer Prevention and Control in American Indians/Alaska Natives," by James W. Hampton, 16:3 (1992): 41–49.
"Cancer Profiles of Two American Indian Tribes," by James W. Justice, 16:3 (1992): 87–115.
"The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," by Imre Sutton, 12:2 (1988): 53–80.
"Cartographic Review of Indian Land Tenure and Territoriality: A Schematic Approach," by Imre Sutton, 26:2 (2002): 63–113.
"Catholicism in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Tracks*," by Dennis Walsh, 25:2 (2001): 107–127.
"The Cayuga Claims: A Background Study," by Howard A. Vernon, 4:3 (1980): 21–35.
"Change in Ojibwa (Chippewa) Dress, 1820–1980," by Cynthia R. Jasper, 12:4 (1988): 17–37.
"The Changing Dimension of Native American Health: A Critical Understanding of Contemporary Native American Health Issues," by Gregory R. Campbell, 13:3&4 (1989): 1–20.

"Changing Women: The Cross-Currents of American Indian Feminine Identity," by Rebecca Tsosie, 12:1 (1988): 1–37.
"Charades, Anyone? The Indian Claims Commission in Context," by Ward Churchill, 24:1 (2000): 43–68.
"'Charlie Brown': Not Just Another Essay on the Gourd Dance," by Luke E. Lassiter, 21:4 (1997): 75–103.
"Charlie Coyote and the Ski Bunnies" (Story), by Silvester J. Brito, 24:2 (2000): 145–147.
"Charlie Coyote and the Wedding Ceremony" (Story), by Silvester J. Brito, 24:2 (2000): 143–145.
"Chaske" (Story), by Mike Cutler, 19:1 (1995): 196–202.
"Cherokee Culture and School Achievement," by Anthony D. Brown, 4:3 (1980): 55–74.
"Cherokee Shorthand: As Derived From Pitman Shorthand and in Relation to the Dot-Notation Variant in the Sac and Fox Syllabary," by Nathan E. Bender, 15:3 (1991): 63–76.
"Chitty Harjo" (Fiction), by Charles Brashear, 21:2 (1997): 255–264.
"Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," by Clara Sue Kidwell, 11:2 (1987): 51–72.
"Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2, by Robert Craig, (1997): 1–41.
"Christopher Columbus and the Problem of History," by Johnny P. Flynn, 17:3 (1993): 11–16.
"Cincinnati's Wild West: The 1896 Rosebud Sioux Encampment," by Susan Labry Meyn, 26:4 (2002): 1–20.
"'Civilization' and Transculturation: The Field Matron Program and Cross-Cultural Contact," by Lisa E. Emmerich, 15:4 (1991): 34–47.
"Claiming Memory in British Columbia: Aboriginal Rights and the State," by Fae L. Korsmo, 20:4 (1996): 71–90.
"Cognitive Metaphors in Hupa," by Jocelyn C. Ahlers, 21:3 (1997): 63–73.
"The Collecting of Bones for Anthropological Narratives," by Robert E. Bieder, 16:2 (1992): 21–35.
"Collective Guilt, Conservation, and Other Postmodern Messages in Contemporary Westerns: *Last of the Dogmen* and *Grey Owl*," by Maureen Trudelle Schwarz, 26:1 (2002): 83–105.
"The Colorado University System for Writing the Lakhóta Language," by Allan R. Taylor, 1:3 (1975): 3–12.
"Columbus, Indians, and the Black Legend Hocus Pocus," (Commentary), by Wilbur R. Jacobs, 17:2 (1993): 175–187.
"The Columbus Quincentenary and the Politics of the 'Encounter,'" by Ariana Hernández-Reguant, 17:1 (1993): 17–35.
"Coming out from behind the Rocks: Constructs of the Indian in Recent U.S. and Canadian Cinema," by Robert Appleford, 19:1 (1995): 97–118.
"Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians," by John Red Horse, Troy Johnson, and Diane Weiner, 13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.
"Communication of Education Innovations to Native Americans," by Everett D. Edington, 1:2 (1974): 11–13.
"The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," by Kacy Collons Keys, 21:1 (1997): 31–71.
"Compulsive Gambling in the Indian Community: A North Dakota Case Study," by Don A. Cozzetto and Brent W. LaRocque, 20:1 (1996): 73–86.

"The Concept of *Hikwsi* in Traditional Hopi Philosophy" (Commentary), by Maria D. Glowacka, 23:2 (1999): 137–143.
"Confusion and Conflict: A Study of Atypical Responses to Nineteenth Century Federal Indian Policies by the Citizen Band Potawatomis," by Peter R. Hacker, 13:1 (1989): 79–95.
"The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football: A Study of Native and African Americans," by Gerald R. Gems, 22:2 (1998): 131–150.
"The Contemporary Indian Romance: A Review Essay," by Peter G. Beidler, 15:4 (1991): 97–125.
"Contemporary Native American Autobiography: N. Scott Momaday's *The Way to Rainy Mountain*," by Hertha D. Wong, 12:3 (1988): 15–31.
"Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," by Bruce G. Miller, 18:2 (1994): 43–74.
"A Contemporary Tribe of Poets" (Review Essay), by Kenneth Lincoln, 6:1 (1982): 79–101.
"The Contextual Nature of American Indian Criminality," by Donald E. Green, 17:2 (1993): 99–119.
"Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," by Kurt M. Peters, 22:4 (1998): 187–198.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Catawba Indian Land Claim: A Giant among Indian Land Claims" (Commentary), by John C. Christie, Jr., 24:1 (2000): 173–182.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Coeur D'Alene Tribe's Claim to Lake Coeur D'Alene" (Commentary), by E. Richard Hart, 24:1 (2000): 183–188.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Concluding Commentary" (Commentary), by Imre Sutton, 24:1 (2000): 189–198.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Not All Aboriginal Territory is Truly Irredeemable" (Commentary), by Imre Sutton, 24:1 (2000): 129–162.
"The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), by E. Richard Hart, 24:1 (2000): 163–171.
"Continuity and Connection: Characters in Louise Erdrich's Fiction," by Margie Towery, 16:4 (1992): 99–122.
"'Contrary to Our Way of Thinking': The Struggle for an American Indian Center in Chicago," by Grant Arndt, 22:4 (1998): 117–134.
"Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," by Helen Hornbeck Tanner, 3:3 (1979): 23–41.
"Cosmological Order as a Model for Navajo Philosophy," by Trudy Griffin-Pierce, 12:4 (1989): 1–15.
"Cosmopolitan or Primitive? Environmental Dissonance and Regional Ideology in the Mosquito Coast," by Baron L. Pineda, 25:4 (2001): 35–55.
"Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," by Richard A. Sattler, 22:3 (1998): 79–99.
"Cowboys and Indians: The Image of the Indian in American Literature," by Victor Macaruso, 8:2 (1984): 13–21
"Coyote's Journey," by William Bright, 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.
"Creations of Mystics and Philosophers: The White Man's Perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian Art from the 1930s to the Present," by Aldona Jonaitis, 5:1 (1981): 1–45.
"Creating Indian Entrepreneurs: Menominees, Neopit Mills, and Timber Exploitation, 1890–1915," by Brian C. Hosmer, 15:1 (1991): 1–28.
"The Critical Collaboration: Introductions as a Gateway to the Study of Native American Bi-Autobiography," by R. D. Theisz, 5:1 (1981): 65–80.

"Critique of NEH Code of Ethics" (Research Note), by William Oandasan, 5:4 (1981): 41–44.
"Crops, Cattle, and Capital: Agrarian Political Ecology in Canyons de Chelly and del Muerto," by Tracy J. Andrews, 22:3 (1998): 31–78.
"Crosscultural Contacts: Changes in the Diet and Nutrition of Navajo Indians," by Judy Kopp, 10:4 (1986): 1–30.
"A Cross-Disciplinary Note on Charles Eastman (Santee Sioux)" (Research Note), by William Oandasan, 7:2 (1983): 75–78.
"'The Crossroads of Destiny': The NCAI's Landmark Struggle to Thwart Coercive Termination," by Thomas W. Cowger, 20:4 (1996): 121–144.
"The Crucible of American Indian Identity: Native Tradition versus Colonial Imposition in Postconquest North America," by Ward Churchill, 23:1 (1999): 39–67.
"Cultural Beliefs and Understanding Cancer," by Judith Black Feather, 16:3 (1992): 139–143.
"Cultural Imperialism and the Marketing of Native America," by Laurie Anne Whitt, 19:3 (1995): 1–31.
"Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," by Kenneth D. Tollefson, 16:4 (1992): 29–53.
"Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," by Gerhard Grytz, 24:3 (2000): 111–129.
"Cupeño Trail of Tears: Relocation and Urbanization," by Diana Bahr, 21:3 (1997): 75–82.
"Current Contributions to American Indian Biography: A Review Essay," by G. Edward Evans and Marilyn Durkin, 5:4 (1981): 47–60.
"Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," by Richard R. Harris and Randi Cox, 21:3 (1997): 33–48.
"Data or Dogma? A Reply to Robert L. Berner" (Commentary), by Bruce E. Johansen, 24:2 (2000): 117–119.
"Data Sources for Cancer Statistics Among American Indians/Alaska Natives," by Charles R. Key and Thomas M. Becker, 16:3 (1992): 51–64.
"D'Arcy McNickle: An Annotated Bibliography of His Published Articles and Book Reviews in a Biographical Context," by Dorothy R. Parker, 14:2 (1990): 55–75.
"The Dawes Act, or Indian General Allotment Act of 1887: The Continuing Burden of Allotment, A Selective Annotated Bibliography," by Michael R. McLaughlin, 20:2 (1996): 59–105.
"The Day Kekaiax Lost His Salmon but Found a Little Light" (Story), by Duane Niatum, 25:1 (2001): 139–142.
"The Debate Regarding Native American Precedents for Democracy: A Recent Historiography," (Commentary), by Bruce E. Johansen and Donald A. Grinde, Jr., 14:1 (1990): 61–88.
"Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), by Bruce E. Johansen, 20:2 (1996): 155–172.
"Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," by James Oberly, 24:3 (2000): 39–76.
"Decolonizing the Choctaw Nation: Choctaw Political Economy in the Twentieth Century," by Sandra Faiman-Silva, 17:2 (1993): 43–73.
"The Defeat of Assimilation and the Rise of Colonialism at the Fort Belknap Reservation, 1873–1925," by Michael M. Massie, 7:4 (1983): 33–49.
"The Delivery of Power: Reading American Indian Childbirth Narratives," by Susan L. Rockwell, 19:3 (1995): 71–85.

"Demographic Antecedents of Tribal Participation in the 1870 Ghost Dance Movement," by Russell Thornton, 6:4 (1982): 79–91.
"Destroying a Homeland: White Earth, Minnesota," by Richard H. Weil, 13:2 (1989): 69–95.
"Determinants of Primary Medical Care Use among Urban American Indians," by Timothy L. Taylor, 13:3&4 (1989): 215–232.
"Digging Up the Bones of the Past: Colonial and Indigenous Interplay in Winona LaDuke's *Last Standing Woman*," by Steven Salaita, 26:4 (2002): 21–43.
"Dimensions of Native American Stereotyping," by Jeffery R. Hanson and Linda P. Rouse,11:4 (1987): 33–58.
"Dionysos among the Mesas: The Water Serpent Puppet Play of the Hopi Indians," by William R. King, 11:3 (1987): 17–49.
"Disabled American Indians: A Special Population Requiring Special Considerations," by Felicia Hodge, 13:3&4 (1989): 83–104.
"Discovering Differences: Maori-White Relationships in New Zealand," by Robert Te Kotahi Mahuta, 17:1 (1993): 55–78.
"Discrimination and Indigenous Identity in Chicago's Native Community," by James V. Fenelon, 22:4 (1998): 273–303.
"Dr. Thomas A. Brand, Critic of Forced Assimilation," by Thomas W. Cowger, 16:4 (1992): 77–97.
"Documents Related to the Quincentary," by Charles R. Hale, 17:1 (1993): 229–240.
"Drinking, Foster Care, and the Intergenerational Continuity of Parenting in an Urban Indian Community," by Paul Spicer, 22:4 (1998): 335–360.
"The Drumming Earth: Five Recent Anthologies of Contemporary American Indian Literature" (Review Essay), by Peter G. Beidler, 8:2 (1984): 23–32.
"The Eagles I Fed Who Did Not Love Me," by Woody Kipp, 18:4 (1994): 213–232.
"Earth, Animals, and Academics: Plateau Indian Communities, Culture, and the Walla Walla Council of 1855," by Clifford E. Trafzer, 17:3 (1993): 81–100.
"'The Earth Itself Was Sobbing': Madness and the Environment in Novels by Leslie Marmon Silko and Louise Erdrich" (Commentary), by Peter G. Beidler, 26:2 (2002): 113–124.
"Ecological Risk Assessment and Management: Their Failure to Value Indigenous Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Protect Tribal Homelands," by Jeanette Wolfley, 22:2 (1998): 151–169.
"Economic and Social Implications of Indian Gaming: The Case of Minnesota," by Don A. Cozzetto, 19:1 (1995): 119–131.
"Ednishodi Yazhe: The Little Priest and the Understanding of Navajo Culture," by William H. Lyon, 11:1 (1987): 1–41.
"The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada," by Michael Hittman, 16:4 (1992): 123–166.
"Elders and Elderlies: Well-Being in Indian Old Age," by Joan Weibel-Orlando, 13:3&4 (1989): 149–170.
"The Embodiment of a Working Identity: Power and Process in Rarámuri Ritual Healing," by Jerome M. Levi, 23:3 (1999): 13–46.
"Emerging from the Shadows: A Quest for Self-Identification," by Eugene A. Wiggins, 21:4 (1997): 161–170.
"Encounter of Two Different Worlds: The Columbus-Indian Legacy of History," by Donald L. Fixico, 17:3 (1993): 17–31.
"The Enduring Native American: Books for the Young Adult," by John Bregenzer and Leroy V. Eid, 13:2 (1989): 97–105.
"English, Pedagogy, and Ideology: A Case Study of the Hampton Institute, 1878–1900," by Ruth Spack, 24:1 (2000): 1–24.
"The Epidemiology of Alcohol Abuse among American Indians: The Mythical and Real Properties," by Philip A. May, 18:2 (1994): 121–143.

"Escape from Albuquerque: An Apache Memorate," by Philip J. Greenfeld, 25:3 (2001): 47–71.
"Eskimo Art: A Review Essay," by Cecelia F. Klein, 5:1 (1981): 93–98.
"Essay on American Language and Literature (1815)," by Walter Channing, 1:4 (1976): 3–6.
"Ethics and Writing Native American History: A Commentary about *People of the Sacred Mountain*" (Commentary and Debate), by Gregory Campbell, 11:1 (1987): 81–96.
"Ethnicity and Gender in the Global Periphery: A Comparison of Basotho and Navajo Women," by Betty J. Harris, 14:4 (1990): 15–38.
"Ethnicity, Indian Identity, and Indian Literature" (Review Essay), by Alan Velie, 23:1 (1999): 191–205.
"Ethnicity, Not Culture? Obfuscating Social Science in the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill Case," by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995): 1–124.
"'Ethnicity, Not Culture? ...' A Reply [to letter from H. Russel Holland]" (Commentary), by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 20:3 (1996): 171–175.
"Ethnogenesis: The Settlement and Growth of a 'New People' in the Great Lakes Region, 1702–1815," by Jacqueline Peterson, 6:2 (1982): 23–64.
"Ethnogenetics: Interpreting Ideas about Diabetes and Inheritance," by Diane Weiner, 23:3 (1999): 155–184.
"'Evil Men Who Add to Our Difficulties': Shawnees, Quakers, and William Wells, 1807–1808," by R. David Edmunds, 14:4 (1990): 1–14.
"Excursions in Siouan Sociology" (Review Essay), by David Reed Miller, 9:2 (1985): 49–57.
"Exploring the Dynamics of Indian-Black Contact: A Review Essay," by Susan A. Kenney, 5:3 (1981): 49–57.
"Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," by Rebecca Kugel, 9:4 (1985): 23–47.
"Facts and Myths of AIDS and Native American Women," by Irene S. Vernon, 24:3 (2000): 93–110.
"The Facts of Fictional Magic: John Tanner as a Source for Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* and *The Birchbark House*," by Peter G. Beidler, 24:4 (2000): 37–54.
"The Federal Campaign for the Admission of Indian Children into Public Schools, 1890–1934," by Irving G. Hendrick, 5:3 (1981): 13–32.
"Federal Policies, American Indian Polities and the 'New Federalism,'" by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 10:2 (1986): 1–13.
"Federal Water Projects and Indian Lands: The Pick-Sloan Plan, A Case Study," by Michael L. Lawson, 7:1 (1983): 23–40.
"Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," by Päivi Hoikkala, 22:4 (1998): 163–185.
"Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Understanding the Problem; Understanding the Solution; What Indian Communities Can Do," by Ann P. Streissguth, 18:3 (1994): 45–83.
"'Fighting Fire with Fire': The Frontier Army's Use of Indian Scouts and Allies in the Trans-Mississippi Campaigns, 1860–1890," by David D. Smits, 22:1 (1998): 73–116.
"Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," by J. Frederick Fausz, 3:4 (1979): 33–50.
"A Final Word on Johansen, Grinde, and the Iroquois Example" (Commentary), by Robert L. Berner, 26:1 (2002): 1234–127.
"Financing Aboriginal Governance: The Case of Canada's Eastern Arctic," by Don Cozzetto, 16:1 (1992): 87–109.
"Financing Self-Determination: Federal Indian Expenditures, 1975-1988," by Paul H. Stuart, 14:2 (1990): 1–18.

"'Fine Ponies': Cars in American Indian Film and Literature," by Julie Tharp, 24:3 (2000): 77–91.
"First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans: Welcoming Remarks," by Manuel R. Modiano, 16:3 (1992): 5–8.
"Floral Decoration and Culture Change: An Historical Interpretation of Motivation," by David W. Penney, 15:1 (1991): 53–77.
"Folk Law and Contemporary Coast Salish Tribal Code," by Bruce G. Miller, 19:3 (1995): 141–164.
"'For the Children of the Infidels'?: American Indian Education in the Colonial Colleges," by Bobby Wright, 12:3 (1988): 1–14.
"A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," by Lynn Huntsinger and Sarah McCaffrey, 19:4 (1995): 155–192.
"The Forgotten People: The Relocation and Internment of Aleuts during World War II," by Ryan Madden, 16:4 (1992): 55–76.
"Formal Schooling among the Ancient Ones: the Mystique of the Kiva," by John W. Friesen, 17:4 (1993): 55–68.
"The Fragmentation of a Tribal People in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks*," by Sidner Larson, 17:2 (1993): 1–13.
"Free and Informed Consent in Research Involving Native American Communities,"by Nathalie Piquemal, 25:1 (2001): 65–79.
"Friendly Fire: When Environmentalists Dehumanize American Indians," by David Waller, 20:2 (1996): 107–126.
"From Dezba to 'John': The Changing Role of Navajo Women in Southeastern Utah," by Robert S. McPherson, 18:3 (1994): 187–209.
"From Expert to Acolyte: Learning to Understand the Environment from an Anishinaabe Point of View," by Leanne R. Simpson and Paul Driben, 24:3 (2000): 1–19.
"From Independence to Wardship: The Legal Process of Erosion of American Indian Sovereignty, 1810–1903," by Walter Williams, 7:4 (1983): 5–32.
"From 'One Nation' in the Northeast to 'New Nation' in the Northwest: A Look at the Emergence of the Métis," by Olive Patricia Dickason, 6:2 (1982): 1–21.
"From the Outside Looking In: Rejection and Belongingness for Four Urban Indian Men in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1944–1995," by Christine T. Lowery, 22:4 (1998): 361–383.
"From the Reservation to the Smithsonian via Alcatraz," by George P. Horse Capture, 18:4 (1994): 135–149.
"Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade," by P. Nick Kardulias, 14:1 (1990): 25–60.
"Gallstones and Gallbladder Cancer in Southwestern Native Americans," by Albert B. Lowenfels, 16:3 (1992): 77–85.
"'The Game Never Ends': Gerald Vizenor's Gamble with Language and Structure in *Summer in the Spring*," by Elizabeth McNeil, 19:2 (1995): 85–109.
"Gaming and Recent American Indian Economic Development" (Commentary), by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 22:3 (1998): 157–172.
"Gender Relations in Native North America," by Nancy Bonvillain, 13:2 (1989): 1–28.
"Gender Status Decline, Resistance, and Accommodation among Female Neophytes in the Missions of California: A San Gabriel Case Study," by Edward D. Castillo, 18:1 (1994): 67–93.
"A Ghostly Splendor: John G. Neihardt's Spiritual Preparation for Entry into Black Elk's World," by Reece Pendleton, 19:4 (1995): 213–229.
"Glossary [of Cancer Terms]," by James W. Justice, 16:3 (1992): 173–181.

"Goals for Fourth World Peoples and Sovereignty Initiatives in the United States and New Zealand" (Commentary), by Mary Kay Duffié, 22:1 (1998): 183–212.
"God's Work . . ." (Story), by Mike Cutler, 19:1 (1995): 192–194.
"'Going to the Water': A Structural Analysis of Cherokee Purification Rituals," by Alan Edwin Kilpatrick, 15:4 (1991): 49–58.
"The Good Red Road: Journeys of Homecoming in Native Women's Writing" (Commentary), by Beth Brant, 21:1 (1997): 193–206.
"Governance and Aboriginal Claims in Northern Canada"(Commentary), by Don Cozzetto, 14:2 (1990): 39–54.
"The Government and the Indians: The American Indian Occupation of Alcatraz Island, 1969–1971," by John Garvey and Troy Johnson, 18:4 (1994): 151–188.
"The Government-Government and Trust Relationships: Conflicts and Inconsistencies," by Sharon O'Brien, 10:4 (1986): 57–80.
"Government-to-Government Negotiations: How the Timbisha Shoshone Got Its Land Back" (Commentary), by Steven Haberfeld, 24:4 (2000): 127–165.
"A Grammar of Time: Lakota Winter Counts, 1700–1900," by Barbara Risch, 24:2 (2000): 23–48.
"The Haldimand Agreement: A Continuing Covenant," by Michael P. P. Simon, 7:2 (1983): 27–50.
"Half Lives of Reagan's Indian Policy: Marketing Nuclear Waste to American Indians," by Randel D. Hanson, 25:1 (2001): 21–44.
"Hantavirus and the Media: Double Jeopardy for Native Americans," by Fred Bales, 8:3 (1994): 251–263.
"'He Stood for Us Strongly': Father H. Baxter Liebler's Mission to the Navajo," by Robert S. McPherson, 23:2 (1999): 109–126.
"Healing Spaces in the Tewa Pueblo World," by Tito Naranjo and Rina Swentzell, 13:3&4 (1989): 257–265.
"Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," by Renya Katarine Ramirez, 22:4 (1998): 305–333.
"The Heart of Knowledge: Nuclear Themes in Native American Thought and Literature," by Jane Caputi, 16:4 (1992): 1–27.
"Helplessness, Hopelessness, and Despair: Identifying the Precursors to Indian Youth Suicide," by Troy Johnson and Holly Tomren, 23:3 (1999): 287–301.
"'Her Laugh an Ace': The Function of Humor in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," by William Gleason, 11:3 (1987): 51–73.
"High-Speed Film Captures the Vanishing American, in Living Color," by Rick Hill, 20:3 (1996): 111–128.
"A Historic Addendum on the Relationship of Anthropologists and Indian Communities" (Commentary), by J. V. (Jay) Powell, 19:3 (1995): 211–214.
"The Historical Demography of White Earth Indian Reservation: The 1900 U.S. Federal Manuscript Census Considered," by Melissa L. Meyer, 6:4 (1982): 29–62.
"History Comes to the Navajos: A Review Essay," by William H. Lyon, 11:3 (1987): 75– 92.
"Hollywood Addresses Postwar Assimilation: Indian/White Attitudes in *Broken Arrow*," by Angela Aleiss, 11:1 (1987): 67–79.
"The Hopi Traditionalist Movement," by Richard O. Clemmer, 18:3 (1994): 125–166.
"Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," by Richard O. Clemmer, 10:2 (1986): 15–40.
"'I Like the School So I Want to Come Back': The Enrollment of American Indian Students at the Rapid City Indian School," by Scott Riney, 22:2 (1998): 171–192.
"'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," by Marsha C. Bol and Nellie Z. Star Boy Menard, 24:1 (2000): 25–42.

"Images across Boundaries: History, Use, and Ethics of Photographs of American Indians," by Willow Roberts Powers, 20:3 (1996): 129–136.
"Images and Counter-images: Ohiyesa, Standing Bear and American Literature," by Bo Schöler, 5:2 (1981): 37–62.
"Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," by James Gary Maniery and Dwight Dutschke, 18:1 (1994): 1–28.
"The Importance of Native American Authors," by Bernd C. Peyer, 5:3 (1981): 1–12.
"In Black or White, or through Marxist Glasses: The Image of the Indian in the Soviet Press and Scholarship" (Commentary), by Andrei A. Snamenski, 16:1 (1992): 119–136.
"In Memory of White Wolf's Child" (Commentary), by Al Johnson, 19:3 (1995): 207–210.
"'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," by Jean A. Keller, 23:3 (1999): 97–117.
"Incommensurability and Nicholas Black Elk: An Exploration," by Scott J. Howard, 23:1 (1999): 111–136.
"Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, 1974–1983," by Velma S. Salabiye, 7:4 (1983): 109–136.
"Indian Activism and the American Indian Movement: A Bibliographical Essay," by Sandra K. Baringer, 21:4 (1997): 217–250.
"Indian Agriculture, United States Agriculture, and Sustainable Agriculture: Science and Advocacy," by David A. Cleveland, 22:3 (1998): 13–29.
"Indian Gaming, Tribal Sovereignty, and American Indian Tribes as Complex Adaptive Systems," by Nicholas C. Peroff, 25:3 (2001): 143–159.
"Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," by Klara Kelley and Harris Francis, 25:2 (2001): 63–91.
"Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," J. Anthony Long and Katherine Beaty Chiste, 18:2 (1994): 91–119.
"The Indian Half-Breed in Turn-of-the-Century Short Fiction," by Peter G. Beidler, 9:1 (1985): 1–12.
"Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico (1848–1924)," by Willard H. Rollings, 7:1 (1983): 1–21.
"Indian Land, White Man's Law: Southern California Revisited" (Commentary), by Imre Sutton, 18:4 (1994): 265–270.
"Indian Reservation Housing: Progress Since the 'Stanton Report'?," by David Stea, 6:3 (1982): 1–14.
"Indian Reservation Labor Markets: A Navajo Assessment and Challenge," by Richard Pottinger, 9:3 (1985): 1–20.
"The Indian Role in the 1876 Centennial Celebration," by Robert A. Trennert, 1:4 (1976): 7–13.
"Indian Students and Reminiscences of Alcatraz," by Steve Talbot, 18:4 (1994): 93–102.
"Indian Treaty Rights: Sacred Entitlements or 'Temporary Privileges?'," by David E. Wilkins, 20:1 (1996): 87–129.
"Indian Water Rights Settlements: A Case Study in the Rhetoric of Implementation," by Thomas R. McGuire, 15:2 (1991): 139–169.
"The Indianness of Louise Erdrich's *The Beet Queen*: Latency as Presence," by Dennis M. Walsh and Ann Braley, 18:3 (1994): 1–17.
"Indians and Englishmen at the First Roanoke Colony: A Note on Pemisapan's Conspiracy, 1585–86," by Michael L. Oberg, 18:2 (1994): 75–89.
"Indians in Town and Country: The Nisenan Indians' Changing Economy and Society as Shown in John A. Sutter's 1856 Correspondence," by Albert L. Hurtado, 12:2 (1988): 31–51.

"Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," by Cindy Fent and Raymond Wilson, 18:3 (1994): 235–249.
"Indien Personhood" (Commentary), by Jay Miller, 24:2 (2000): 121–141.
"Indien Personhood II: Baby in the Oven Sparks Being in the World" (Commentary), by Jay Miller, 24:3 (2000): 155–160.
"The Individual, the Collective, and Tribal Code," by Bruce G. Miller, 21:1 (1997): 107–129.
"Infant Mortality on the Yakama Indian Reservation, 1914–1964," by Clifford E. Trafzer, 23:3 (1999): 77–96.
"The Influence of Alcohol Use and Crime Stereotypicality on Culpability Assignment for Native American and European Americans," by Cynthia Willis Esqueda and Kristin Swanson, 21:2 (1997): 229–254.
"The INS and the Singular Status of North American Indians," by Marian L. Smith, 21:1 (1997): 131–154.
"Instilling the Earth: Explaining Mounds" (Commentary), by Jay Miller, 25:3 (2001): 161–177.
"Interpreting Native American Literature: An Archetypal Approach," by Mando Sevillano, 10:1 (1986): 1–12.
"Interpreting Pawnee Star Lore: Science or Myth?" (Review Essay), by Douglas R. Parks, 9:1 (1985): 53–65.
"Intertribal Agriculture Council Perspectives on the History and Current Status of American Indian Agriculture" (Commentary), by Gregory E. Smitman, 22:3 (1998): 173–185.
"Introduction [special issue on disease, health, and survival]," by Clifford E. Trafzer and Diane Weiner, 23:3 (1999): 1–11.
"Introduction [special issue on farming and ranching]," by Castle McLaughlin and Tracy J. Andrews, 22:3 (1998): 1–11.
"Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], by Joane Nagel and Troy Johnson, 18:4 (1994): 1–8.
"Introduction: Proceedings of the First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans," by Jennie R. Joe and James W. Justice, 16:3 (1992): 9–20.
"Introduction [special issue on the eleventh California Indian Conference]," by Lynn H. Gamble and Paul V. Kroskrity, 21:3 (1997): 1–5.
"Introduction [to special issue on urban experience]," by Susan Lobo and Kurt Peters, 22:4 (1998): 1–13.
"Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," by Clifford E. Trafzer, 21:3 (1997): 83–117.
"The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," by Christopher K. Riggs, 23:4 (1999): 1–22.
"The Iroquois and the Jesuits: Strategies of Influence and Resistance," by Nancy Bonvillain, 10:1 (1986): 29–42.
"The Iroquois and the Nature of American Government," by Donald A. Grinde, Jr., 17:1 (1993): 153–173.
"Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," by Carol L. Bagley and Jo Ann Ruckman, 7:2 (1983): 53–72.
"The Iroquois in the Grand Tradition of American Letters: The Works of Walter D. Edmonds, Carl Carmer, and Edmund Wilson," by William N. Fenton, 5:4 (1981): 21–39.
"Iroquois Influence: A Response to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Notes from the "Culture Wars"'" (Commentary), by Robert L. Berner, 24:2 (2000): 111–116.
"Is Urban a Person or a Place? Characteristics of Urban Indian Country," by Susan Lobo, 22:4 (1998): 89–102.

"Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," by V. J. Kattapong, T. M. Becker, and F. D. Gilliland, 19:2 (1995): 31–43.

"Islands of Time Before: The Miraculous Translation of Californian," by Karl Kottman, 23:4 (1999): 115–126.

"The Issue of Compatibility Between Cultural Integrity and Economic Development among Native American Tribes" (Commentary), by Dean Howard Smith, 18:2 (1994): 177–205.

"'It Is Cheaper and Better to Teach a Young Indian Than to Fight an Old One': Thaddeus Pound and the Logic of Assimilation," by Scott Laderman, 26:3 (2002): 85–111.

"Italy Celebrates Columbus: The Indian Rediscovered," by Naila Clerici, 17:1 (1993): 37-54.

"*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," by Mary Grantham-Campbell, 22:4 (1998): 385–405.

"Jackpine Roots: Autobiography, Tradition, and Resistance in the Stories of Three Yukon Elders," by Cynthia Carsten Wentz, 22:1 (1998): 1–21.

"James Welch's Poetry," by Alan R. Velie, 3:1 (1979): 19–38.

"John Eliot in Recent Scholarship"(Review Essay), by Richard W. Cogley, 14:2 (1990): 77–92.

"Julian Steward and the Politics of Representation: a Critique of Anthropologist Julian Steward's Ethnographic Portrayals of the American Indians of the Great Basin," by Ned Blackhawk, 21:2 (1997): 61–81.

"Jurisprudence, Peyote and the Native American Church," by Paul E. Lawson and Jennifer Scholes, 10:1 (1986): 13–27.

"Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Water Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation After Adsit," by Robert Peregoy, 7:1 (1983): 41–86.

"Karl May's Western Novels and Aspects of Their Continuing Influence," by Carol Herselle Krinsky, 23:2 (1999): 53–72.

"Keeping the Native on the Reservation: The Struggle for Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," by Jeff Karem, 25:4 (2001): 21–34.

"Keres Pueblo Concepts of Deity," by Anthony F. Purley, 1:1 (1974): 29–32.

"Kinship and Identity: Mixed Bloods in Urban Indian Communities," by Susan Applegate Krouse, 23:2 (1999): 73–89.

"Kit Carson, John C. Frémont, Manifest Destiny, and the Indians: Or, Oliver North Abets Lawrence of Arabia," by J. Douglas Canfield, 22:1 (1998): 137–153.

"Kroeber's *Yurok Myths*: A Comparative Re-Evaluation" (Review Essay), by Richard Keeling, 6:3 (1982): 71–81.

"Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," by William Dinome, 21:1 (1997): 207–280.

"Lakota Myth and Government: The Cosmos as the State," by Michael E. Melody, 4:3 (1980): 1–19.

"The Lakota Sacred Pipe: Its Tribal Use and Religious Philosophy," by Patricia L. Kaiser, 8:3 (1984): 1–26.

"Lakota Women's Artistic Strategies in Support of the Social System," by Marsha Clift Bol, 9:1 (1985): 33–51.

"Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," by David J. Wishart and Oliver Froehling, 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

"Language as Ideology: The American Indian Case," by Frances Svensson, 1:3 (1975): 29–35.

"Language, Violence, and Indian Mis-education," by Caskey Russell, 26:4 (2002): 97–112.

"The Last Dreamer" (Story), by Mike Cutler, 19:1 (1995): 211–213.
"The Last Fifty Years: Transforming Southwestern Archaeology" (Review Essay), by Steadman Upham, 10:4 (1986): 87–100.
"Laughing Without Reservation: Indian Standup Comedians," by Darby Li Po Price, 22:4 (1998): 255–271.
"The Legacy of Ethnic Cleansing: Implementation of NAGPRA in Texas," by Steve Russell, 19:4 (1995): 193–211.
"The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," by George M. Guilmet, Robert T. Boyd, David L. Whited, and Nile Thompson, 15:4 (1991): 1–32.
"'Let 'em Loose': Pueblo Indian Management of Tourism," by Jill D. Sweet, 15:4 (1991): 59–74.
"Letter [response to Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995)]," by H. Russel Holland, 20:3 (1996): 167–170.
"Liminality and Myth in Native American Fiction: *Ceremony* and *The Ancient Child*," by Karen L. Wallace, 20:4 (1996): 91–119.
"Limited Vision: Carl Albert, the Choctaws, and Native American Self-Determination," by Dean J. Kotlowski, 26:2 (2002): 17–43.
"Limits of Legal Action: The Cherokee Cases," by Jill L. Norgren and Petra T. Shattuck, 2:2 (1978): 14–25.
"Lipsha's Good Road Home: The Revival of Chippewa Culture in *Love Medicine*," by James McKenzie, 10:3 (1986): 53–63.
"Literary Criticism in *Cogewea*: Mourning Dove's Protagonist Reads *The Brand*," by Peter G. Beidler, 19:2 (1995): 45–65.
"The Literary Debate over 'the Indian' in the Nineteenth Century," by Sherry Sullivan, 9:1 (1985): 13–31.
"The Literary Offences of Ruth Beebe Hill" (Review Essay), by Allan R. Taylor, 4:3 (1980): 75–85.
"Locke and the Dispossession of the American Indian," by Kathy Squadrito, 20:4 (1996): 145–181.
"The Long Walk" (Story), by Mike Cutler, 19:1 (1995): 215–221.
"Lost Women of the Matriarchy: Iroquois Women in the Historical Literature," by Martha Harroun Foster, 19:3 (1995): 121–140.
"Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*, *The Beet Queen*, and *Tracks*: An Annotated Survey of Criticism through 1994," by Debra A. Burdick, 20:3 (1996): 137–166.
"The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," by Bonnie Biggs and Catherine S. Herlihy, 18:1 (1994): 55–65.
"Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," by Henry T. Lynch, et al., 16:3 (1992): 65–76.
"Making the Case for Culture in Economic Development: A Cross-Section Analysis of Western Tribes," by Kathleen Pickering and David Mushinski, 25:1 (2001): 45–64.
"Making the Indian: Colonial Knowledge, Alcohol, and Native Americans," by Gilbert Quintero, 25:4 (2001): 57–71.
"A Man of Words: The Life and Lettres of a Yaqui Poet," by Kathleen M. Sands, 4:1&2 (1980): 143–159.
"Managing Tribal Assets: Developing Long-Term Strategic Plans" (Economic Development Article), by Joseph S. Anderson and Dean Howard Smith, 22:3 (1998): 139–156.
"Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," by Klara Kelley and Harris Francis, 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
"Marie Norris's Interpretations of Fifty of Gatschet's Klamath Chants and Incantations" (Research Note), by Roger Weaver, 7:3 (1983): 55–63.

"Marking Oneself: Use of Photographs by Native Americans of the Southern Northwest Coast," by Carolyn J. Marr, 20:3 (1996): 51–64.
"A Matter of Emphasis: Teaching the 'Literature' in Native American Literature Courses," by Franchot Ballinger, 8:2 (1984): 1–12.
"Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909," by Devon Irene Abbott, 12:1 (1988): 59–71.
"The Melting Pot That Wouldn't: Ethnic Groups in the American Southwest Since 1846," by Bernard L. Fontana, 1:2 (1974): 18–24.
"The Missing Parent: The Fiction of James Welch and *A Yellow Raft in Blue Water*" (Review Essay), by R. W. Reising, 14:3 (1990): 83–91.
"Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," by John R. Johnson, 12:2 (1988): 9–30.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," by L. Brooks Hill and Philip Lujan, 7:3 (1983): 29–42.
"The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems," by Philip Lujan and L. Brooks Hill, 4:3 (1980): 37–53.
"Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," by David L. Ghere, 8:4 (1984): 3–26.
"Mixed Bloods of Moose Factory, 1730–1981: A Socio-Economic Study," by Carol M. Judd, 6:2 (1982): 65–88.
"Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," by Kenneth M. Morrison, 10:3 (1986): 1–23.
"Mr. Gerry Goes to Arizona: Electoral Geography and Voting Rights in Navajo Country," by Glenn A. Phelps, 15:2 (1991): 63–92.
"Museums and California Indians: Contemporary Issues," by Marilyn Guida, 21:3 (1997): 163–181.
"Mythography and Dialogue in the Study of Native American Literature" (Review Essay), by Arnold Krupat, 8:4 (1984): 47–55.
"The Mythopoeic Vision in Native American Literature: The Problem of Myth," by Paula Gunn Allen, 1:1 (1974): 3–13.
"N. Scott Momaday: Beyond Rainy Mountain," by Robert L. Berner, 3:1 (1979): 57–67.
"N. Scott Momaday: Towards an Indian Identity," by Thekla Zachrau, 3:1 (1979): 39–56.
"*Naalyéhé Bá Hoogan*—'House of Merchandise': The Navajo Trading Post as an Institution of Cultural Change, 1900 to 1930," by Robert S. McPherson, 16:1 (1992): 23–43.
"Nation, Tribe, and Class: the Dynamics of Agrarian Transformation on the Fort Berthold Reservation," by Castle McLaughlin, 22:3 (1998): 101–138.
"The Native American Church and the New Court: The *Smith* Case and Indian Religious Freedoms," by Paul E. Lawson and C. Patrick Morris, 15:1 (1991): 79–91.
"Native American Images and the Broadcast Media," by James R. Smith, 5:1 (1981): 81–92.
"Native American Religious Liberty: Five Hundred Years after Columbus," by Walter R. Echo-Hawk, 17:3 (1993): 33–52.
"Native American Responses to the Western," by Steven M. Leuthold, 19:1 (1995): 153–189.
"Native American Studies: Academic Concerns and Community Service," by Clara Sue Kidwell, 2:3&4 (1978): 4–9.
"Native American Women and Coerced Sterilization: On the Trail of Tears in the 1970s," by Sally J. Torpy, 24:2 (2000): 1–22.
"Native Americans and Federal Block Grants to the State of California" (Special Position Paper), by Al Logan Slagle, 6:3 (1982): 101–110.

"Native Americans and Incorporation: Patterns and Problems," by Thomas D. Hall, 11:2 (1987): 1–30.
"Native and Christian: Religion and Spirituality as Transcultural Negotiation in American Indian Novels of the 1990s," by Karsten Fitz, 26:2 (2002): 1–15.
"Native Land and Foreign Desire: *William Penn's Treaty with the Indians*," by Beth Fowkes Tobin, 19:1 (1995): 87–119.
"Native Languages of North America: The European Response," by William Cowan, 1:2 (1974): 3–10.
"Native Literatures," by Kenneth Lincoln, 4:4 (1980): 1–4.
"Native Media's Communities," by Steven Leuthold, 21:2 (1997): 165–195.
"The Native Struggle for Liberation: Alcatraz," by Jack D. Forbes, 18:4 (1994): 123–130.
"Natural Resource Inventories of Indian Public Domain Trust Allotments in California," by Gary Nakamura and Richard R. Harris, 21:3 (1997): 49–61.
"The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," by Joann F. Boles, 5:1 (1981): 47–63.
"Navajo Games," by Janet M. Cliff, 14:3 (1990): 1–81.
"Navajo Photography," by Monty Roessel, 20:3 (1996): 83–91.
"Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution," by Robert M. Peregoy, 16:2 (1992): 139–195.
"The Needs of Pregnant and Parenting American Indian Women at Risk for Problem Alcohol or Drug Use," by Elaine Zahnd and Dorie Klein, 21:3 (1997): 119–143.
"The Nether World of Neither World: Hybridization in the Literature of Wendy Rose," by Karen Tongson-McCall, 20:4 (1996): 1–40.
"A New Beginning or the Last Hurrah: American Indian Response to Reform Legislation of the 1970s," by Edmund J. Danzinger, Jr., 7:4 (1983): 69–84.
"New Interpretations of Native American Literature: A Survival Technique," by Galen Buller, 4:1&2 (1980): 165–177.
"A 'New Partnership' for Indigenous Peoples: Can the United Nations Make a Difference?" by Russel Lawrence Barsh, 17:1 (1993): 197–227.
"New Warriors, New Legends: Basketball in Three Native American Works of Fiction," by Peter Donahue, 21:2 (1997): 43–60.
"The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," by Bruce E. Johansen, 26:2 (2002): 25–43.
"The 1992 Turtle Dance (Oekuu Shadeh) of San Juan Pueblo Lessons with the Composer, Peter Garcia," by Hao Huang, 21:4 (1997): 171–215.
"Non-Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus Among American Indians: A Problem in Human Ecology," by Jason S. Shapiro, 21:1 (1997): 197–227.
"North American Indian Photographs/Images" (Review Essay), by Mark Gidley, 9:3 (1985): 37–47.
"North American Indigenous Women and Cultural Domination," by Beatrice Medicine, 17:3 (1993): 121–130.
"Northwest Coast Uses of Polynesian Art," by Carol S. Ivory, 9:4 (1985): 49–66.
"Notes from the 'Culture Wars': More Annotations on the Debate Regarding the Iroquois and the Origins of Democracy" (Commentary), by Bruce E. Johansen, 23:1 (1999): 165–175.
"Notes on the History of Seventeenth-Century Missionization in Colonial America," by Gary B. Nash, 2:2 (1978): 3–8.
"'Now . . . Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," by Laura Arnold, 21:4 (1997): 1–28.
"The O-Keepa: A Reprinting Error from the Original Translation" (Research Note), by A. E. Johnson, Jr., 5:3 (1981): 47–48.

"The Ob-Ugrian/Cal-Ugrian Connection: Rediscovering *The Discovery of California*" (Commentary), by Imre Sutton, 26:4 (2002): 113–120.
"Of Baggage and Bondage: Gender and Status among Hidatsa and Crow Women," by Martha Harroun Foster, 17:2 (1993): 121–152.
"'Of Glooskap's Birth, and of His Brother Malsum, the Wolf': The Story of Charles Godfrey Leland's 'Purely American Creation'," by Thomas Parkhill, 16:1 (1992): 45–69.
"'The Old System Is No Success': The Blackfeet Nation's Decision to Adopt the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," by Paul C. Rosier, 23:1 (1999): 1–37.
"Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," by Robert N. Wells and Minerva White, 1:3 (1975): 22–28.
"Organizational Change and Conflict: A Case Study of the Bureau of Indian Affairs," by Duane Champagne, 7:3 (1983): 3–28.
"The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," by Eric Henderson, Stephen J. Kunitz, and Jerrold E. Levy, 23:3 (1999): 243–264.
"Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," by James H. Drucker, 20:1 (1996): 43–71.
"Owls: Images and Voices in the Ojibwa and Midewiwin Worlds," by Michael M. Pomedli, 26:2 (2002): 45–62.
"Particle, Pause and Pattern in American Indian Narrative Verse," by Dell Hymes, 4:4 (1980): 7–51.
"The Past as Legacy and Project: Postcolonial Criticism in the Perspective of Indigenous Historicism," by Arif Dirlik, 20:2 (1996): 1–31.
"The Patent and the Indians: The Problem of Jurisdiction in Seventeenth–Century New England," by Ruth Barnes Moynihan, 2:1 (1977): 8–18.
"Pathways from Poverty: Economic Development and Institution-Building on American Indian Reservations"(Commentary), by Stephen Cornell and Joseph P. Kalt, 14:1 (1990): 89–125.
"Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," by Amy Bushnell, 3:3 (1979): 1–21.
"Pawnee Mortuary Traditions," by Roger C. Echo-Hawk, 16:2 (1992): 77–99.
"The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," by Orlan J. Svingen, 16:2 (1992): 121–137.
"The Pequot War Reexamined," by Anna R. Monguia, 1:3 (1975): 13–21.
"Perception and Procedure: The Power of Ritual in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," by Paola Carini, 23:1 (1999): 87–94.
"The Persistence of Vision: Current Issues in Native American Art and Art History" (Review Essay), by Janet Catherine Berlo, 10:3 (1986): 65–70.
"Personal Memories of Alcatraz, 1969," by Luis S. Kemnitzer, 18:4 (1994): 103–109.
"Philosophy of an Indian War: Indian Community Action in the Johnson Administration's War on Indian Poverty, 1964–1968," by Daniel M. Cobb, 22:2 (1998): 71–102.
"Photographing the Navajo: Scanning Abuse," by James C. Faris, 20:3 (1996): 65–81.
"Photography as Social and Economic Exchange: Understanding the Challenges Posed by Photography of Zuni Religious Ceremonies," by Nigel Holman, 20:3 (1996): 93–110.
"Playboy Blacks vs. Playboy Indians: Differential Minority Stereotyping in Magazine Cartoons," by John R. White, 3:2 (1979): 39–55.
"'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), by C. Richard King and Charles Fruehling Springwood, 23:2 (1999): 127–131.

Poems are not listed by title, please see "Poetry" section in Subject Index for the list of poets, and see list of titles under author name in the Author Index.
"The Political Epidemiology of Infant Mortality: A Health Crisis Among Montana American Indians," by Gregory R. Campbell, 13:3&4 (1989): 105–148.
"The Political Geography of Indian Country: An Introduction," by Imre Sutton, 15:2 (1991): 1–2.
"Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," by Morris A. Forslund and Betty L. Wells, 3:2 (1979): 1–22.
"Political Mobilization and Conflict Among Western Urban and Reservation Indian Health Services Programs," by Rodney L. Brod and Ronald LaDue, 13:3&4 (1989): 171–214.
"Political Status of Native Indian Women: Contradictory Implications of Canadian State Policy," by Jo-Anne Fiske, 19:2 (1995): 1–30.
"The Politics of the Columbus Celebration: A Perspective of Myth and Reality in United States Society," by James Riding In, 17:3 (1993): 1–9.
"The Power of Borders in Native American Literature: Leslie Marmon Silko's *Almanac of the Dead*," by Bernie Harder, 24:4 (2000): 95–106.
"The Power of Story" (Commentary & Debate), by Sam Gill, 12:3 (1988): 69–84.
"The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," by Mark Mattern, 20:4 (1996): 183–201.
"Preface," by Walter Echo-Hawk, 16:2 (1992): 1–7.
"Preface [special issue on photography]," by Ira Jacknis, 20:3 (1996): 1–14.
"Preface to Indian Country: Geography and Law," by Imre Sutton, 15:2 (1991): 3–35.
"Preliminary 1980 Census Counts for American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts" (Research Note), by William R. Swagerty and Russell Thornton, 6:4 (1982): 92–93.
"Preliminary Study of the Western Gwich'in Bands," by Adeline Peter Raboff, 23:2 (1999): 1–25.
"The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," by Bruce G. Miller, 17:2 (1993): 75–97.
"Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), by Donald K. Sharpes, 19:4 (1995): 231–239.
"The Problem of Imported Culture: The Construction of Contemporary Stó:lo Identity," by Thomas McIlwraith, 20:4 (1996): 41–70.
"Proposal for a Master of Arts Degree in American Indian Studies," by David Draper, 2:3&4 (1978): 20–23.
"Proto-Uto-Aztecan **pi* 'younger sister'-> 'great grandmother,'" by Alexis Manaster Ramer, 16:1 (1992): 111–117.
"Public Housing on the Reservation," by Roger Biles, 24:2 (2000): 49–63.
"Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe-Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," by Kay A. Reeve, 5:4 (1981): 1–19.
"Quanah Parker: A Great Indian Spokesman," by Lynn R. Osborn, 1:2 (1974): 14–17.
"A Race Divided: The Indian Westerns of John Ford," by Angela Aleiss, 18:3 (1994): 167–186.
"*Ramona*'s Baskets: Romance and Reality," by Judith K. Polanich, 21:3 (1997): 145–162.
"Rapid City Native American Population Needs Assessment," by Abdollah Farrokhi, 17:2 (1993): 153–173.
"The (Re)Articulation of American Indian Identity: Maintaining Boundaries and Regulating Access to Ethnically Tied Resources," by Angela Gonzales, 22:4 (1998): 199–225.
"Recent Geographical Research on Indians and Inuit in the United States and Canada" (Commentary), by Robert Rundstrom et al., 24:2 (2000): 85–110.

"Recent United Nations Initiatives Concerning the Rights of Indigenous Peoples," by Stephen V. Quesenberry, 21:3 (1997): 231–260.
"Reclaiming the Reservation: The Geopolitics of Wisconsin Anishinaabe Resource Rights," by Steven E. Silvern, 24:3 (2000): 131–153.
"Recovery and Resistance: The Renewal of Traditional Spirituality among American Indian Women," by Karren Baird-Olson and Carol Ward, 24:4 (2000): 1–35.
"A Reëxamination of Creek Indian Population Trends: 1738–1832," by J. Anthony Paredes and Kenneth J. Plante, 6:4 (1982): 3–28.
"'Red Sales in the Sunset': The Rise and Fall of White Trader Dominance in the United States' Navajo Reservation and South Africa's Transkei," by Robert "Skip" Volk, 24:1 (2000): 69–97.
"Red-White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth-Century New England," by Lyle Koehler, 3:4 (1979): 1–31.
"Redefining the Frontier: Mourning Dove's *Cogewea, the Half-Blood: A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range*," by Cathryn Halverson, 21:4 (1997): 105–124.
"The Rediscovery of Hawaiian Sovereignty," by Poka Laenui, 17:1 (1993): 79–101.
"Reflected Values: Sixteenth-Century Europeans View the Indians of North America," by Thomas D. Matijasic, 11:2 (1987): 31–50.
"Reflections of Alcatraz," by Lanada Boyer, 18:4 (1994): 75–92.
"Reflections of an AIM Activist: Has It All Been Worth It?" by Karren Baird-Olson, 18:4 (1994): 233–252.
"Reflections on Fur Trade Social History and Métis History in Canada," by Arthur J. Ray, 6:2 (1982): 91–107.
"Reflections on Native American Cultural Rights and Resources," by W. Roger Buffalohead, 16:2 (1992): 197–200.
"Reflexivity and Subjectivity in Early Native American Painting: A Critique of Perspectives on the Traditional Style," by Elizabeth A. Newsome, 25:3 (2001): 103–142.
"'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," by Clyde Ellis, 18:3 (1994): 85–120.
"Remembering Alcatraz: Twenty-five Years After," by Troy Johnson and Joane Nagel, 18:4 (1994): 9–23.
"A Reminiscence of the Alcatraz Occupation," by Edward D. Castillo, 18:4 (1994): 111–122.
"Removing the Heart of the Choctaw People: Indian Removal from a Native Perspective," by Donna L. Akers, 23:3 (1999): 63–76.
"Renaissance Man: The Tribal 'Schizophrenic' in Sherman Alexie's *Indian Killer*," by Stuart Christie, 25:4 (2001): 1–19.
"A Reply to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Data or Dogma?'" (Commentary), by Robert L. Berner, 25:1 (2001): 113–116.
"Reply to Dennis Tedlock" (Commentary and Debate), by Arnold Krupat, 9:4 (1985): 79–84.
"Representing Changing Woman: A Review Essay on Navajo Women," by Jennifer Nez Denetdale, 25:3 (2001): 1–26.
"Reservation Development in the United States: Peripherality in the Core," by Vicki Page, 9:3 (1985): 21–35.
"Resistant History: Revising the Captivy Narrative in 'Captivity' and *Blackrobe: Isaac Jogues*," by Robin Riley Fast, 23:1 (1999): 69–86.
"Response to Eric M. Riggs" (Commentary), by Steve Pavlik, 22:1 (1998): 227–232.
"A Response to 'Playing Indian'" (Commentary), by Gerald R. Gems, 23:2 (1999): 133–135.

"Responsibility of the University in a Multi-Ethnic Society: A Pragmatic Perspective Toward a Graduate Program in American Indian Studies," by Susan Guyette, 2:3&4 (1978): 24–27.
"Rethinking Cherokee Acculturation: Agrarian Capitalism and Women's Resistance to the Cult of Domesticity, 1800–1838," by Wilma Dunaway, 21:1 (1997): 15–192.
"Retribalization in Urban Indian Communities," by Terry Straus and Debra Valentino, 22:4 (1998): 103–115.
"A Return to Tradition: Proportional Representation in Tribal Government" (Commentary), by Delmer Lonowski, 18:1 (1994): 147–163.
"Returning to Fields," by Kevin Lee López, 16:1 (1992): 165–174.
"A Review and Comments on Indian Histories," by Karl E. Cilmont, 9:1 (1985): 66–72.
"A Review of *The Material Culture of the Chumash Interaction Sphere*" (Review Essay), by Chester D. King, 11:4 (1987): 71–79.
"The Revolutionary War and the Indians of the Upper Susquehanna Valley," by Peter C. Mancall, 12:1 (1988): 39–57.
"Rhetorical Bipartisanship: National Party Platforms and American Indian Politics," by Charles C. Turner, 26:1 (2002): 107–122.
"Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," by John Sanchez, Mary E. Stuckey, and Richard Morris, 23:2 (1999): 27–52.
"Rhoda Strong Lowry: The Swamp Queen of Scuffletown," by Eneida Sanderson Pugh, 26:1 (2002): 67–81.
"Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," by Donald D. Stull, Jerry A. Schultz, and Ken Cadue, Sr., 10:2 (1986): 41–59.
"The Road Not Taken: How Tribes Choose between Tribal and Indian Health Service Management of Health Care Resources," by Alyce Adams, 24:3 (2000): 21–38.
"Robert L. Berner's 'Howlers': A Reply" (Commentary), by Bruce E. Johansen and Donald A. Grinde, Jr., 25:1 (2001): 117–120.
"Rock, Reservation and Prison: The Native American Occupation of Alcatraz Island," by Jeff Sklansky, 13:2 (1989): 29–68.
"The Role of American Indians in Motion Pictures," by Rita Keshena, 1:2 (1974): 25–28.
"The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," by Martha C. Knack, 11:1 (1987): 43–65.
"The Role of Geographic Information Systems in American Indian Land and Water Rights Litigation" (Commentary), by Bryan A. Marozas, 15:3 (1991): 77–162.
"Roots of Contemporary Native American Activism" (Commentary), by Troy R. Johnson, 20:2 (1996): 127–154.
"Roots of Resistance: Champagne's *American Indian Societies*"(Review Essay), by Thomas D. Hall, 14:4 (1990): 59–66.
"The Sacred Pipe in American Indian Religions," by Paul B. Steinmetz, 8:3 (1984): 27–80.
"The Safe Futures Initiative at Chief Leschi Schools: A School-Based Tribal Response to Alcohol-Drug Abuse, Violence-Gang Violence, and Crime on an Urban Reservation," by George M. Guilmet et al., 22:4 (1998): 407–440.
"Sam Gill's *Mother Earth*: Colonialism, Genocide, and the Expropriation of Indigenous Spiritual Tradition in Contemporary Academia" (Commentary and Debate), by Ward Churchill, 12:3 (1988): 49–67.
"Sam Kenoi's Coyote Stories: Poetics and Rhetoric in Some Chiricahua Apache Narratives," by Anthony K. Webster, 23:1 (1999): 137–163.
"The Sami People: The 'White Indians' of Scandinavia," by Harald Gaski, 17:1 (1993): 115–128.

"Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," by Kurt Peters, 19:3 (1995): 33–70.
"A Saponi by Any Other Name Is Still a Siouan," by Heriberto Dixon, 26:3 (2002): 65–84.
"'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour:' Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," by Albert L. Hurtado, 6:4 (1982): 63–78.
"Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," by Andrew O. Wiget, 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.
"Scholarship, Politics, and Dialogical Anthropology" (Commentary and Debate), by Dennis Tedlock, 9:4 (1985): 67–78.
"School Achievement and Dropout among Anglo and Indian Females and Males: A Comparative Examination," by Keith James et al., 19:3 (1995): 181–206.
"Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," by Gigi Berardi et al., 26:3 (2002): 47–64.
"Science, Magic and Culture," by David G. Wangler, 1:1 (1974): 14–16.
"Secularism, Civil Religion, and the Religious Freedom of American Indians," by Vine Deloria, Jr., 16:2 (1992): 9–20.
"The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," by Richard Keeling, 4:4 (1980): 55–83.
"A Selective Bibliography of the California Indian, with Emphasis on the Past Decade," by Imre Sutton, 12:2 (1988): 81–113.
"Self-Reported Smoking Behavior and Attitudes in Aboriginal Treatment Centers Across Canada," by Heather Coleman and Deanna Greyeyes, 23:1 (1999): 95–110.
"Self-Sufficiency, Personal Empowerment, and Community Revitalization: The Impact of a Leadership Program on American Indians in the Southwest," by Jeanette Hassin and Robert S. Young, 23:3 (1999): 265–286.
"Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," by Clifford E. Trafzer, 16:2 (1992): 57–75.
"The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," by David Blanchard, 7:2 (1983): 3–23.
"Shadow Catchers or Shadow Snatchers? Ethical Issues for Photographers of Contemporary Native Americans," by Lee Philip Brumbaugh, 20:3 (1996): 33–49.
"The Shell(Fish) Game: Rhetoric, Images, and (Dis)Illusions in Federal Court" (Commentary), by Jay Miller, 23:4 (1999): 159–173.
"Sheltering the Future" (Commentary), by Richard Pottinger, 18:1 (1994): 119–146.
"The Significance of the Indian in American History," by Gerard Reed, 8:1 (1984): 1–21.
"The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit–Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," by James P. Ronda, 3:1 (1979): 1–18.
"A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," by Barbara A. Mann and Jerry L. Fields, 21:2 (1997): 105–163.
"Sir William Johnson's Reliance on the Six Nations at the Conclusion of the Anglo-Indian War of 1763–65," by Michael J. Mullin, 17:4 (1993): 69–90.
"Six Boruca Tales," by Susan J. Gordon, 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.
"Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," by James Riding In, 16:2 (1992): 101–119.
"The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," by Richard Keeling, 6:1 (1982): 25–41.

"Social Network Differences in Alcohol Use and Related Behaviors among Indian and Non-Indian Students, Grades 6–12," by Britt Finley, 13:3&4 (1989): 33–48.
"A Sociological View of Tourism in an American Indian Community: Maintaining Cultural Integrity at Taos Pueblo," by Carol Chiago Lujan, 17:3 (1993): 101–120.
"Some Notes on Political Theory and American Indian Values: The Case of the Muscogee Creeks" (Commentary), by Joyotpaul (Joy) Chaudhuri, 25:2 (2001): 129–135.
"Sources for Research on Tribal History in the National Archives Regional System" (Commentary), by Kent Carter, 17:4 (1993): 107–113.
"Southern Paiute Letters: A Consideration of the Applications of Literacy," by Martha C. Knack, 26:3 (2002): 1–24.
"Sovereignty and Nation-Building: The Development Challenge in Indian Country Today" (Commentary) by Stephen Cornell and Joseph P. Kalt, 22:3 (1998): 187–214.
"Sovereignty and the Structure of Dependency at Northern Ute," by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 10:2 (1986): 75–94.
"The Spirit of Independence: Maurice Kenny's *Tekonwatonti/Molly Brant: Poems of War*" (Review Essay), by Craig S. Womack, 18:1 (1994): 95–118.
"Spiritual Foundations of Indian Success," by John Castillo, 6:3 (1982): 15–34.
"'Squaw Men,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Amalgamators: Late Nineteenth-Century Anglo-American Attitudes toward Indian-White Race-Mixing," by David D. Smits, 15:3 (1991): 29–61.
"The Study of Indian Music: Insiders and Outsiders, An Essay," by Charlotte Heth, 6:1 (1982): 3–6.
"Suggested Guidelines for Institutions with Scholars Who Conduct Research on American Indians," by Devon A. Mihesuah, 17:3 (1993): 131–139.
"Suicide and Homicide among Native Americans: the Medical Resources Hypothesis" (Research Note), by Thomas J. Young, 17:4 (1993): 99–105.
"Surviving the War by Singing the Blues: The Contemporary Ethos of American Indian Political Poetry," by Rebecca Tsosie, 10:3 (1986): 25–52.
"Sustainability in Proximity to Industry: The Case of Critical Events in Walpole Island," by Robert VanWynsberghe, 24:1 (2000): 99–128.
"Symbol of a Failed Strategy: The Sassamon Trial, Political Culture, and the Outbreak of King Philip's War," by James Drake, 19:2 (1995): 111–141.
"Talking Animals: An Interview with Murv Jacob" (Commentary), by Sean Teuton, 26:2 (2002): 135–150.
"Taos Factionalism," by Omer C. Stewart, 8:1 (1984): 37–57.
"Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," by Robert A. Hecht, 13:1 (1989): 53–77.
"Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," by Richmond L. Clow, 15:2 (1991): 37–62.
"Taxing the Omaha and Winnebago Trust Lands, 1910–1971: An Infringement on the Tax Immune Status of Indian Country," by Richmond L. Clow, 9:4 (1985): 1–22.
"Teenage Mothering on the Navajo Reservation: An Examination of Intergenerational Perceptions and Beliefs," by Rochelle L. Dalla and Wendy C. Gamble, 25:1 (2001): 1–19.
"Telling Dreams and Keeping Secrets: The Bole Maru as American Indian Religious Resistance," by Gregg Sarris, 16:1 (1992): 71–85.
"Telling the Indian Urban: Representations in American Indian Fiction," by Carol Miller, 22:4 (1998): 43–65.
"Theorizing the Earth: Feminist Approaches to Nature and Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," by Lisa Orr, 18:2 (1994): 145–157.

"There Was an Old Woman Who Lived All Alone" (Story), by Joanne Marie Barker, 22:2 (1998): 227–230.
"'This Hole in Our Heart': Urban Indian Identity and the Power of Silence," by Deborah Davis Jackson, 22:4 (1998): 227–254.
"Three Generations of Navajo Women: Negotiating Life Course Strategies in the Eastern Navajo Agency," by Joanne McCloskey, 22:2 (1998): 103–129.
"Those First Good Years of Indian Education: 1894 to 1898," by Dorothy W. Hewes, 5:2 (1981): 63–82.
"Three Student Guides to Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," by Peter G. Beidler, 16:4 (1992): 167–173.
"Through a Glass Darkly, Colonial Attitudes Toward the Native Americans," by James Axtell, 1:1 (1974): 17–28.
"Tlingit Adoption Practices, Past and Present," by Lillian Petershoare, 9:2 (1985): 1–32.
"To Guard Against Invading Indians: Struggling for Native Community in the Southeast," by Zug. G. Standing Bear, 18:4 (1994): 301–320.
"To the Land of the Mistigoches: American Indians Traveling to Europe in the Age of Exploration," by Harald E. L. Prins, 17:1 (1993): 175–195.
"Tobacco, Culture, and Health among American Indians: A Historical Review," by Christina M. Pego et al., 19:2 (1995): 143–164.
"Tobacco Use Policies and Practices in Diverse Indian Settings," by Roberta Hall et al., 19:3 (1995): 165–180.
"Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," by Devon A. Mihesuah, 15:1 (1991): 29–52.
"Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," by D. Michael Pavel, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel, 17:3 (1993): 53–80.
"Toward An Understanding of the Roles of Scientific, Traditional, and Spiritual Knowledge in Our 'Demon-Haunted World'" (Commentary), by Eric M. Riggs, 22:1 (1998): 213–226.
"Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwakwe, the Cannibal Giant," by Kenneth M. Morrison, 3:4 (1979): 51–80.
"Trade Centers: The Concept and a Rancherian Culture Area Example," by Henry F. Dobyns, 8:1 (1984): 23—35.
"The Tradition of Song Renewal Among the Pueblo Indians of North America," by Paul Humphreys, 6:1 (1982): 9–24.
"Traditional American Indian Economic Policy," by Ronald L. Trosper, 19:1 (1995): 65–95.
"The Tragedy and the Travesty: The Subversion of Indigenous Sovereignty in North America," by Ward Churchill, 22:1 (1998): 1–69.
"'Trans-' 'To the Other Side of, Over, Across'," by Kenneth Lincoln, 4:1&2 (1980): 1–17.
"Transformed or Transformative? Two Northwest Coast Artists in the Era of Assimilation," by Ronald W. Hawker, 25:2 (2001): 37–61.
"Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," by Jennifer McLerran, 18:2 (1994): 1–41.
"The Tribal History—An Obsolete Paradigm" (Review Essay), by James A. Clifton, 3:4 (1979): 81–100.
"Tribal Implementation of GIS: A Case Study of Planning Applications with the Colville Confederated Tribes" (Commentary), by Michael E. Marchand and Richard Winchell, 16:4 (1992): 175–183.
"Tribal Poetics of Native America," by Kenneth R. Lincoln, 1:4 (1976): 14–21.

"Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," by Richard R. Harris, Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura, 19:1 (1995): 1–38.
"The Tribally Controlled Colleges in the 1980s: Higher Education's Best Kept Secret," by Norman T. Oppelt, 8:4 (1984): 27–45.
"A Tripartite State of Affairs: The Timbisha Shoshone Tribe, the National Park Service, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1933–1994," by Steven Crum, 22:1 (1998): 117–136.
"Trickster, Renewal and Survival," by Patrick Hubbard, 4:4 (1980): 113–124.
"The Tsioneskwenrie Plant People" (Story), by Salli Benedict, 7:2 (1983): 25–26.
"The Turtle Mountain Reservation in North Dakota: Its History as Depicted in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Beet Queen*," by Julie Maristuen-Rodakowski, 12:3 (1988): 33–48.
"Twenty Years of Diabetes on the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon," by James W. Justice, 13:3&4 (1989): 49–81.
"Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," by Sioux Harvey, 20:1 (1996): 147–194.
"Tying up the Bundle and the *Katuns* of Dishonor: Maya Worldview and Politics," by Victor Montejo, 17:1 (1993): 103–114.
"Ukomno'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," by William Oandasan, 6:4 (1982): 95–104.
"Unfencing the Range: History, Identity, Property, and Apocalypse in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," by Geoff Sanborn, 14:4 (1990): 39–57.
"Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," by Lynn Arnold Robbins, 10:2 (1986): 61–73.
"Uranium Is in My Body" (Commentary), by Rachel L. Spieldoch, 20:2 (1996): 173–185.
"Urban Indian Adjustment," by Joseph H. Stauss and Bruce A. Chadwick, 3:2 (1979): 23–38.
"Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," by Adam (Nordwall) Fortunate Eagle, 18:4 (1994): 33–58.
"The Urban Tradition Among Native Americans," by Jack Forbes, 22:4 (1998): 15–27.
"U.S. Citizenship and Tribal Membership: A Contest for Political Identity and Rights of Tribal Self-Determination in Southern California," by Roberta Haines, 21:3 (1997): 211–230.
"Use of Dialogue in the Reinterpretation of American Indian Religious Traditions: A Case Study," by Inés M. Talamantez, 9:2 (1985): 33–48.
"The Use of Native Language Models in the Development of Critical Literacy," by Gloria Dyc, 18:3 (1994): 211–233.
"The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," by James Ruppert, 4:4 (1980): 87–110.
"Utilizing Oral Traditions: Some Concerns Raised by Recent Ojibwe Studies: A Review Essay," by Rebecca Kugel, 7:3 (1983): 65–75.
"The Value System of the Native American Counseling Client: An Exploration," by Louise Wasinger, 17:4 (1993): 91–98.
"Violence, HIV/AIDS, and Native American Women in the Twenty-First Century," by Irene S. Vernon, 26:2 (2002): 115–133.
"Water Jar Boy: A Petroglyph and Story from La Cienega Pueblo," by Carol Patterson-Rudolph, 14:1 (1990): 1–23.
"'We Are Not to Grow Wild': Seventeenth-Century New England's Repudiation of Anglo-Indian Intermarriage," by David D. Smits, 11:4 (1987): 1–31.

"We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," ed., Ivor Miller, 20:1 (1996): 1–25.
"Weaving the Story: Northern Paiute Myth and Mary Austin's *The Basket Woman*," by Mark T. Hoyer, 19:1 (1995): 133–151.
"What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" by Orit Tamir, 23:4 (1999): 71–90.
"*When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sex, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846*, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez" (Commentaries), compiled by the Native American Studies Center, University of New Mexico, 17:3 (1993): 141–177.
"White Mischief: Metaphor and Desire in a Misreading of Navajo Culture" (Commentary), by Thomas Patin, 15:4 (1991): 75–89.
"White Nationalism and Native Cultures," by David C. Stineback, 2:1 (1977): 19–22, rev. ed. 2:2 (1978): 9–13.
"Who Are these Gentle People?" by C. Patrick Morris, 17:1 (1993): 1–15.
"Who Goes to Powwows? Evidence from the Survey of American Indians and Alaska Natives," by Karl Eschbach and Kalman Applbaum, 24:2 (2000): 65–83.
"Who Says the Montauk Tribe is Extinct? Judge Abel Blackmar's Decision in *Wyandank v. Benson* (1909)," by John A. Strong, 16:1 (1992): 1–22.
"The Whole Past in a Yavapai Mythology," by Donald M. Bahr, 5:2 (1981): 1–35.
"Whose Voices Count? Oral Sources and Twentieth-Century American Indian History," by James B. LaGrand, 21:1 (1997): 73–105.
"Wide-Area Connections in Native North America," by William A. Turnbaugh, 1:4 (1976): 22–28.
"Will Big Trotter Reclaim His Place? The Role of the Wolf in Navajo Tradition," by Steve Pavlik, 24:4 (2000): 107–125.
"Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," by Holly YoungBear-Tibbetts, 15:2 (1991): 93–138.
"Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," by Gregory S. Camp, 14:2 (1990): 19–38.
"World-Systems in North America: Networks, Rise and Fall and Pulsations of Trade in Stateless Systems," by Christopher Chase-Dunn and Thomas D. Hall, 22:1 (1998): 23–72.
"Writing a Friendship Dance: Orality in Mourning Dove's *Cogewea*," by Michael Wilson, 20:1 (1996): 27–41.
"Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris," by Lillian Brewington, Normie Bullard, and R. W. Reising, 10:4 (1986): 81–86.
"The Yaqui of Guadalupe, Arizona: A Century of Cultural Survival through Trilingualism," by Octaviana V. Trujillo, 22:4 (1998): 67–88.
"'Yo, Ken! Alfonso Here …" (Commentary), by Ken Lincoln, 22:1 (1998): 171–181.

III: Subject Index

Abenaki

Ghere, David L. "Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," 8:4 (1984): 3–26.

Agriculture

Andrews, Tracy J. "Crops, Cattle, and Capital: Agrarian Political Ecology in Canyons de Chelly and del Muerto," 22:3 (1998): 31–78.

Cleveland, David A. "Indian Agriculture, United States Agriculture, and Sustainable Agriculture: Science and Advocacy," 22:3 (1998): 13–29.

McLaughlin, Castle. "Nation, Tribe, and Class: the Dynamics of Agrarian Transformation on the Fort Berthold Reservation," 22:3 (1998): 101–138.

McLaughlin, Castle, and Tracy J. Andrews. "Introduction [special issue on farming and ranching]" 22:3 (1998): 1–11.

Sattler, Richard A. "Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," 22:3 (1998): 79–99.

Smitman, Gregory E. "Intertribal Agriculture Council Perspectives on the History and Current Status of American Indian Agriculture" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 173–185.

Alaska

Ducker, James H. "Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," 20:1 (1996): 43–71.

Grantham-Campbell, Mary. "*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," 22:4 (1998): 385–405.

Holland, H. Russel. "Letter [response to Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995)]," 20:3 (1996): 167–170.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Ethnicity, Not Culture? Obfuscating Social Science in the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill Case," 19:4 (1995): 1–124.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "'Ethnicity, Not Culture? . . .' A Reply [to letter from H. Russel Holland]" (Commentary), 20:3 (1996): 171–175.

Keys, Kacy Collons. "The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," 21:1 (1997): 31–71.

Madden, Ryan. "The Forgotten People: The Relocation and Internment of Aleuts during World War II,"16:4 (1992): 55–76.

Petershoare, Lillian. "Tlingit Adoption Practices, Past and Present," 9:2 (1985): 1–32.

Raboff, Adeline Peter. "Preliminary Study of the Western Gwich'in Bands," 23:2 (1999): 1–25.

Robbins, Lynn Arnold. "Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," 10:2 (1986): 61–73.

Russell, Caskey. "Language, Violence, and Indian Mis-education," 26:4 (2002): 97–112.

Smelcer, John E. Poems, 23:1 (1999): 207–212.

Wooley, Christopher B. "Alutiiq Culture Before and After the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill," 19:4 (1995): 125–153.

Alcatraz Island

Rundstrom, Robert A. "American Indian Placemaking on Alcatraz, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 189–212.

Boyer, Lanada. "Reflections of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 75–92.

Castillo, Edward D. "A Reminiscence of the Alcatraz Occupation," 18:4 (1994): 111–122.

Deloria, Vine, Jr. "Alcatraz, Activism, and Accommodation," 18:4 (1994): 25–32.

Findley, Tim. "Alcatraz Recollections," 18:4 (1994): 59–74.

Forbes, Jack D. "The Native Struggle for Liberation: Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 123–130.

Fortunate Eagle, Adam (Nordwall). "Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 18:4 (1994): 33–58.

Horse Capture, George P. "From the Reservation to the Smithsonian via Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 135–149.

Johnson, Troy R. "Roots of Contemporary Native American Activism" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 127–154.

Kemnitzer, Luis S. "Personal Memories of Alcatraz, 1969," 18:4 (1994): 103–109.

Kipp, Woody. "The Eagles I Fed Who Did Not Love Me," 18:4 (1994): 213–232.

Nagel, Joane, and Troy Johnson, "Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], 18:4 (1994): 1–8.

Talbot, Steve. "Indian Students and Reminiscences of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 93–102.

Alcohol, see Health.

Algonquian

Arnold, Laura. "'Now . . . Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwakwe, the Cannibal Giant," 3:4 (1979): 51–80.

Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.

Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings) and Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.). "Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.

American Indian Movement

Baird-Olson, Karren. "Reflections of an AIM Activist: Has It All Been Worth It?" 18:4 (1994): 233–252.

Baringer, Sandra K. "Indian Activism and the American Indian Movement: A Bibliographical Essay," 21:4 (1997): 217–250.

Churchill, Ward. "The Bloody Wake of Alcatraz: Political Repression of the American Indian Movement during the 1970s," 18:4 (1994): 253–300.

Sanchez, John, Mary E. Stuckey, and Richard Morris. "Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," 23:2 (1999): 27–52.

American Indian Studies

Bregenzer , John, and Leroy V. Eid. "The Enduring Native American: Books for the Young Adult," 13:2 (1989): 97–105.

Draper, David. "Proposal for a Master of Arts Degree in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978): 20–23.

Guyette, Susan. "Responsibility of the University in a Multi-Ethnic Society: A Pragmatic Perspective Toward a Graduate Program in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978) 24–27.

Jaimes, M. Annette. "American Indian Studies: Toward an Indigenous Model," 11:3 (1987): 1–16.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Native American Studies: Academic Concerns and Community Service," 2:3&4 (1978): 4–9.

Metoyer-Duran, Cheryl. "The *American Indian Culture and Research Journal* and T*he American Indian Quarterly*: A Citation Analysis," 17:4 (1993): 25–54.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Suggested Guidelines for Institutions with Scholars Who Conduct Research on American Indians," 17:3 (1993): 131–139.

Talbot, Steve. "Academic Indianismo: Social Scientific Research in American Indian Studies," 26:4 (2002): 67–96.

Thornton, Russell. "American Indian Studies as an Academic Discipline," 2:3&4 (1978): 10–19.

Apache

Ellis, Clyde. "'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.

Greenfeld, Philip J. "Escape from Albuquerque: An Apache Memorate," 25:3 (2001): 47–71.

Webster, Anthony K. "Sam Kenoi's Coyote Stories: Poetics and Rhetoric in Some Chiricahua Apache Narratives," 23:1 (1999): 137–163.

Archaeology

Bieder, Robert E. "The Collecting of Bones for Anthropological Narratives," 16:2 (1992): 21–35.

Miller, Jay. "Instilling the Earth: Explaining Mounds" (Commentary), 25:3 (2001): 161–177.

Patterson-Rudolph, Carol. "Water Jar Boy: A Petroglyph and Story from La Cienega Pueblo," 14:1 (1990): 1–23.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.

Upham, Steadman. "The Last Fifty Years: Transforming Southwestern Archaelogy," (Review Essay) 10:4 (1986): 87–100.

Zimmerman, Larry J. "Archeology, Reburial, and the Tactics of a Discipline's Self-Delusion," 16:2 (1992): 37–56.

Arizona

Andrews, Tracy J. "Crops, Cattle, and Capital: Agrarian Political Ecology in Canyons de Chelly and del Muerto," 22:3 (1998): 31–78.

Boles, Joann F. "The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 7–63.

Grytz, Gerhard. "Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," 24:3 (2000): 111–129.

Hoikkala, Päivi. "Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," 22:4 (1998): 163–185.

Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.

McGuire, Thomas R. "Indian Water Rights Settlements: A Case Study in the Rhetoric of Implementation," 15:2 (1991): 139–169.

Slagle, Al Logan. "Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), 7:1 (1983): 87–90.

Tamir, Orit. "What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" 23:4 (1999): 71–90.

Trujillo, Octaviana V. "The Yaqui of Guadalupe, Arizona: A Century of Cultural Survival through Trilingualism," 22:4 (1998): 67–88.

Weiner, Diane. "Ethnogenetics: Interpreting Ideas about Diabetes and Inheritance," 23:3 (1999): 155–184.

Art

Berlo, Janet Catherine. "The Persistence of Vision: Current Issues in Native American Art and Art History," (Review Essay), 10:3 (1986): 65–70.

Bol, Marsha Clift. "Lakota Women's Artistic Strategies in Support of the Social System," 9:1 (1985): 33–51.

Boles, Joann F. "The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 7–63.

Hawker, Ronald W. "Transformed or Transformative? Two Northwest Coast Artists in the Era of Assimilation," 25:2 (2001): 37–61.

Ivory, Carol S. "Northwest Coast Uses of Polynesian Art," 9:4 (1985): 49–66.

Jonaitis, Aldona. "Creations of Myths and Philosophers: The White Man's Perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian Art from the 1930s to the Present," 5:1 (1981): 1–45.

Klein, Cecilia F. "Eskimo Art: A Review Essay," 5:1 (1981): 93–98.

McLerran, Jennifer. "Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," 18:2 (1994): 1–41.

Miller, Ivor, ed. "We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," 20:1 (1996): 1–25.

Newsome, Elizabeth A. "Reflexivity and Subjectivity in Early Native American Painting: A Critique of Perspectives on the Traditional Style," 25:3 (2001): 103–142.

Penney, David W. "Floral Decoration and Culture Change: An Historical Interpretation of Motivation," 15:1 (1991): 53–77.

Polanich, Judith K. "*Ramona*'s Baskets: Romance and Reality," 21:3 (1997): 145–162.

Reeve, Kay A. "Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe–Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," 5:4 (1981): 1–19.

Teuton, Sean. "Talking Animals: An Interview with Murv Jacob" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 135–150.

Tobin, Beth Fowkes. "Native Land and Foreign Desire: *William Penn's Treaty with the Indians*," 19:1 (1995): 87–119.

Volk, Robert W. "Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," 12:4 (1988): 39–63.

Assiniboin

Massie, Michael M. "The Defeat of Assimilation and the Rise of Colonialism at the Fort Belknap Reservation, 1873–1925," 7:4 (1983): 33–49.

Biography

Biggs, Bonnie. "Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," 24:4 (2000): 55–67.

Bushnell, Amy. "Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.

Cogley, Richard W. "John Eliot in Recent Scholarship" (Review Essay), 14:2 (1990): 77–92.

Cowger, Thomas A. "Dr. Thomas A. Brand, Critic of Forced Assimilation," 16:4 (1992): 77–97.
Evans, G. Edward, and Marilyn Durkin. "Current Contributions to American Indian Biography: A Review Essay," 5:4 (1981): 47–60.
Greenfeld, Philip J. "Escape from Albuquerque: An Apache Memorate," 25:3 (2001): 47–71.
Hawker, Ronald W. "Transformed or Transformative? Two Northwest Coast Artists in the Era of Assimilation," 25:2 (2001): 37–61.
Horse Capture, George P. "From the Reservation to the Smithsonian via Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 135–149.
Howard, Scott J. "Incommensurability and Nicholas Black Elk: An Exploration," 23:1 (1999): 111–136.
Kipp, Woody. "The Eagles I Fed Who Did Not Love Me," 18:4 (1994): 213–232.
Laderman, Scott. "'It Is Cheaper and Better to Teach a Young Indian Than to Fight an Old One': Thaddeus Pound and the Logic of Assimilation," 26:3 (2002): 85–111.
Lincoln, Ken. "'Yo, Ken! Alfonso Here . . .'" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 171–181.
Lincoln, Kenneth. "Allogan Slagle, 1951–2002" (Commentary), 26:4 (2002): 121–129.
Oandasan, William. "A Cross-Disciplinary Note on Charles Eastman (Santee Sioux)," 7:2 (1983): 75–78.
Osborn, Lynn R. "Quanah Parker: A Great Indian Spokesman," 1:2 (1974): 14–17.
Parker, Dorothy R. "D'Arcy McNickle: An Annotated Bibliography of His Published Articles and Book Reviews in a Biographical Context," 14:2 (1990): 55–75.
Peyer, Bernd C. "The Importance of Native American Authors," 5:3 (1981): 1–12.
Pugh, Eneida Sanderson. "Rhoda Strong Lowry: The Swamp Queen of Scuffletown," 26:1 (2002): 67–81.
Rockwell, Susan L. "The Delivery of Power: Reading American Indian Childbirth Narratives," 19:3 (1995): 71–85.
Ronda, Jeanne, and James P. Ronda, "'As They Were Faithful': Chief Hendrick Aupaumut and the Struggle for Stockbridge Survival, 1757–1830," 3:3 (1979): 43–55.
Sanborn, Geoff. "Unfencing the Range: History, Identity, Property, and Apocalypse in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 14:4 (1990): 39–57.
Sands, Kathleen M. "A Man of Words: The Life and Lettres of a Yaqui Poet," 4:1&2 (1980): 143–159.
Schöler, Bo. "Images and Counter-Images: Ohiyesa, Standing Bear and American Literature," 5:2 (1981): 37–62.
Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. "Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.
Teuton, Sean. "Talking Animals: An Interview with Murv Jacob" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 135–150.
Theisz, R. D. "The Critical Collaboration: Introductions as a Gateway to the Study of Native American Bi-Autobiography," 5:1 (1981): 65–80.
Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. "Jackpine Roots: Autobiography, Tradition, and Resistance in the Stories of Three Yukon Elders," 22:1 (1998): 1–21.

Blackfeet

Rosier, Paul C. "'The Old System Is No Success': The Blackfeet Nation's Decision to Adopt the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 23:1 (1999): 1–37.
Velie, Alan R. "James Welch's Poetry," 3:1 (1979): 19–38.

Boruca

Gordon, Susan J. "Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.

Bureau of Indian Affairs

Champagne, Duane. "Organizational Change and Conflict: A Case Study of the Bureau of Indian Affairs," 7:3 (1983): 3–28.

Crum, Steven. "A Tripartite State of Affairs: The Timbisha Shoshone Tribe, the National Park Service, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1933–1994," 22:1 (1998): 117–136.

California

Ahlers, Jocelyn C. "Cognitive Metaphors in Hupa," 21:3 (1997): 63–73.

Anderson, M. Kat. "California's Endangered Peoples and Endangered Ecosystems," 21:3 (1997): 7–31.

Bahr, Diana. "Cupeño Trail of Tears: Relocation and Urbanization," 21:3 (1997): 75–82.

Biggs, Bonnie, and Catherine S. Herlihy. "The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," 18:1 (1994): 55–65.

Boyer, Lanada. "Reflections of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 75–92.

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Castillo, Edward D. "Gender Status Decline, Resistance, and Accommodation among Female Neophytes in the Missions of California: A San Gabriel Case Study," 18:1 (1994): 67–93.

Castillo, Edward D. "A Reminiscence of the Alcatraz Occupation," 18:4 (1994): 111–122.

Crum, Steven. "A Tripartite State of Affairs: The Timbisha Shoshone Tribe, the National Park Service, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1933–1994," 22:1 (1998): 117–136.

Deloria, Vine, Jr. "Alcatraz, Activism, and Accommodation," 18:4 (1994): 25–32.

Findley, Tim. "Alcatraz Recollections," 18:4 (1994): 59–74.

Forbes, Jack D. "The Native Struggle for Liberation: Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 123–130.

Fortunate Eagle, Adam (Nordwall). "Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 18:4 (1994): 33–58.

Gamble, Lynn H., and Paul V. Kroskrity. "Introduction [special issue on the eleventh California Indian Conference]," 21:3 (1997): 1–5.

Goldberg, Carole. "Acknowledging the Repatriation Claims of Unacknowledged California Tribes," 21:3 (1997): 183–190.

Guida, Marilyn. "Museums and California Indians: Contemporary Issues," 21:3 (1997): 163–181.

Haines, Roberta. "U.S. Citizenship and Tribal Membership: A Contest for Political Identity and Rights of Tribal Self-Determination in Southern California," 21:3 (1997): 211–230.

Harris, Richard R., Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura. "Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.

Harris, Richard R., and Randi Cox. "Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," 21:3 (1997): 33–48.

Hodge, Felicia Schanche, and John Casken. "American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," 23:3 (1999): 205–215.

Huntsinger, Lynn, and Sarah McCaffrey. "A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.

Hurtado, Albert L. "Indians in Town and Country: The Nisenan Indians' Changing Economy and Society as Shown in John A. Sutter's 1856 Correspondence," 12:2 (1988): 31–51.

Hurtado, Albert L. "'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour:' Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," 6:4 (1982): 63–78.

Jacknis, Ira. "Alfred Kroeber and the Photographic Representation of California Indians," 20:3 (1996): 15–32.

Johnson, John R. "Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," 12:2 (1988): 9–30.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Keeling, Richard. "The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.

Keller, Jean A. "'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," 23:3 (1999): 97–117.

Kemnitzer, Luis S. "Personal Memories of Alcatraz, 1969," 18:4 (1994): 103–109.

King, Chester D. "A Review of *The Material Culture of the Chumash Interaction Sphere*" (Review Essay), 11:4 1987): 71–79.

Kottman, Karl. "Islands of Time Before: The Miraculous Translation of Californian," 23:4 (1999): 115–126.

Maniery, James Gary, and Dwight Dutschke. "Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," 18:1 (1994): 1–28.

Miller, Jay. "Ashes Ethereal: Cremation in the Americas" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 121–137.

Nagel, Joane and Troy Johnson, "Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], 18:4 (1994): 1–8.

Nakamura, Gary, and Richard R. Harris. "Natural Resource Inventories of Indian Public Domain Trust Allotments in California," 21:3 (1997): 49–61.

Oandasan, William. "Ukomno'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," 6:4 (1982): 95–104.

Peters, Kurt M. "Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.

Peters, Kurt. "Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.

Polanich, Judith K. "*Ramona*'s Baskets: Romance and Reality," 21:3 (1997): 145–162.

Ramer, Alexis Manaster. "Proto-Uto-Aztecan **pi* 'younger sister'-> 'great grandmother,'" 16:1 (1992): 111–117.

Ramirez, Renya Katarine. "Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," 22:4 (1998): 305–333.

Sarris, Greg. "Telling Dreams and Keeping Secrets: The Bole Maru as American Indian Religious Resistance," 16:1 (1992): 71–85.

Slagle, Al Logan. "Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), 7:1 (1983): 87–90.

Slagle, Al Logan. "Native Americans and Federal Block Grants to the State of California" (Special Position Paper), 6:3 (1982): 101–110.

Sutton, Imre. "The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," 12:2 (1988): 53–80.

Sutton, Imre. "Indian Land, White Man's Law: Southern California Revisited" (Commentary), 18:4 (1994): 265–270.

Sutton, Imre. "The Ob-Ugrian/Cal-Ugrian Connection: Rediscovering *The Discovery of California*" (Commentary), 26:4 (2002): 113–121.
Sutton, Imre. "A Selective Bibliography o f the California Indian, with Emphasis on the Past Decade,"12:2 (1988): 81–113.
Talbot, Steve. "Indian Students and Reminiscences of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 93–102.
Trafzer, Clifford E. "Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," 21:3 (1997): 83–117.
Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.
Weibel-Orlando, Joan. "And the Drum Beat Goes On: Urban Native American Institutional Survival in the 1990s," 22:4 (1998): 135–162.
Weiner, Diane. "Ethnogenetics: Interpreting Ideas about Diabetes and Inheritance," 23:3 (1999): 155–184.
Wilson, Diana Drake. "California Indian Participation in Repatriation: Working Toward Recognition," 21:3 (1997): 191–209.

Canada, see also Métis

Barsh, Russel Lawrence. "Aborginal Peoples and Quebec: Competing for Legitimacy as Emergent Nations," 21:1 (1997): 1–29.
Blanchard, David. "The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.
Chiste, Katherine Beaty. "Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," 18:3 (1994): 19–43.
Coleman, Heather, and Deanna Greyeyes. "Self-Reported Smoking Behavior and Attitudes in Aboriginal Treatment Centers Across Canada," 23:1 (1999): 95–110.
Cozzetto, Don. "Financing Aboriginal Governance: The Case of Canada's Eastern Arctic," 16:1 (1992): 87–109.
Cozzetto, Don. "Governance and Aboriginal Claims in Northern Canada"(Commentary), 14:2 (1990): 39–54.
Dickason, Olive Patricia. "Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," 10:4 (1986): 31–56.
Fiske, Jo-Anne. "Political Status of Native Indian Women: Contradictory Implications of Canadian State Policy," 19:2 (1995): 1–30.
Furniss, Elizabeth. "Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," 25:2 (2001): 1–36.
Hudson, Peter, and Sharon Taylor-Henley. "Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," 25:2 (2001): 93–105.
Korsmo, Fae L. "Claiming Memory in British Columbia: Aboriginal Rights and the State," 20:4 (1996): 71–90.
Long, J. Anthony, and Katherine Beaty Chiste."Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.
McIlwraith, Thomas. "The Problem of Imported Culture: The Construction of Contemporary Stó:lo Identity," 20:4 (1996): 41–70.
Price, Richard T. "*Canadian Journal of Native Studies*: An Assessment" (Review Essay), 11:2 (1987): 73–86.
Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.
Rundstrom, Robert, et al. "Recent Geographical Research on Indians and Inuit in the United States and Canada" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 85–110.
Smith, Marian L. "The INS and the Singular Status of North American Indians," 21:1 (1997): 131–154.

Smith, Theresa S. "Calling the Thunder, Part One: *Animikeek*, the Thunderstorm as Speech Event in Anishinaabe Lifeworld,"15:3 (1991): 19–28.

Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. "Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.

VanWynsberghe, Robert. "Sustainability in Proximity to Industry: The Case of Critical Events in Walpole Island," 24:1 (2000): 99–128.

Catawba

Christie, John C., Jr. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Catawba Indian Land Claim: A Giant among Indian Land Claims" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 173–182.

Cayuga, see also Iroquois

Vernon, Howard A. "The Cayuga Claims: A Background Study," 4:3 (1980): 21–35.

Census, see Demography

Cherokee

Abbott, Devon Irene. "Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909,"12:1 (1988): 59–71.

Bender, Nathan E. "Cherokee Shorthand: As Derived From Pitman Shorthand and in Relation to the Dot-Notation Variant in the Sac and Fox Syllabary," 15:3 (1991): 63–76.

Brown, Anthony D. "Cherokee Culture and School Achievement," 4:3 (1980): 55–74.

Dunaway, Wilma. "Rethinking Cherokee Acculturation: Agrarian Capitalism and Women's Resistance to the Cult of Domesticity, 1800–1838," 21:1 (1997): 15–192.

Kilpatrick, Alan Edwin. "'Going to the Water': A Structural Analysis of Cherokee Purification Rituals," 15:4 (1991): 49–58.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," 15:1 (1991): 29–52.

Norgren, Jill L., and Petra T. Shattuck. "Limits of Legal Action: The Cherokee Cases," 2:2 (1978): 14–25.

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Teuton, Sean. "Talking Animals: An Interview with Murv Jacob" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 135–150.

Cheyenne

Campbell, Gregory. "Ethics and Writing Native American History: A Commentary about *People of the Sacred Mountain*" (Commentary and Debate), 11:1 (1987): 81–96.

Children and Youth

Bol, Marsha C., and Nellie Z. Star Boy Menard. "'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," 24:1 (2000): 25–42.

Brown, Anthony D. "Cherokee Culture and School Achievement," 4:3 (1980): 55–74.

Finley, Britt. "Social Network Differences in Alcohol Use and Related Behaviors among Indian and Non-Indian Students, Grades 6–12," 13:3&4 (1989): 33–48.

Forslund, Morris A., and Betty L. Wells. "Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 81–100.

Henderson, Eric, Stephen J. Kunitz, and Jerrold E. Levy. "The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," 23:3 (1999): 243–264.

Hendrick, Irving G. "The Federal Campaign for the Admission of Indian Children into Public Schools, 1890–1934," 5:3 (1981): 13–32.

Hudson, Peter, and Sharon Taylor-Henley. "Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," 25:2 (2001): 93–105.

Johnson, Troy, and Holly Tomren. "Helplessness, Hopelessness, and Despair: Identifying the Precursors to Indian Youth Suicide," 23:3 (1999): 287–301.

Keller, Jean A. "'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," 23:3 (1999): 97–117.

Petershoare, Lillian. "Tlingit Adoption Practices, Past and Present," 9:2 (1985): 1–32.

Spicer, Paul. "Drinking, Foster Care, and the Intergenerational Continuity of Parenting in an Urban Indian Community," 22:4 (1998): 335–360.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Infant Mortality on the Yakama Indian Reservation, 1914–1964," 23:3 (1999): 77–96.

Chippewa, see Ojibwe

Choctaw

Akers, Donna L. "Removing the Heart of the Choctaw People: Indian Removal from a Native Perspective," 23:3 (1999): 63–76.

Draper, David E. "Abba Isht Tuluwa: The Christian Hymns of the Mississippi Choctaw," 6:1 (1982): 43–61.

Faiman-Silva, Sandra. "Decolonizing the Choctaw Nation: Choctaw Political Economy in the Twentieth Century," 17:2 (1993): 43–73.

Hill, L. Brooks, and Phillip Lujan. "The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," 7:3 (1983): 29–42.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.

Kotlowski, Dean J. "Limited Vision: Carl Albert, the Choctaws, and Native American Self-Determination," 26:2 (2002): 17–43.

Lujan, Phillip, and L. Brooks Hill. "The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems," 4:3 (1980): 37–53.

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Chumash

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Johnson, John R. "Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," 12:2 (1988): 9–30.

King, Chester D. "A Review of *The Material Culture of the Chumash Interaction Sphere*" (Review Essay), 11:4 1987): 71–79.

Civil Rights

Chiste, Katherine Beaty. "Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," 18:3 (1994): 19–43.

Cowger, Thomas A. "Dr. Thomas A. Brand, Critic of Forced Assimilation," 16:4 (1992): 77–97.

Long, J. Anthony, and Katherine Beaty Chiste "Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.

Comanche

Ellis, Clyde. "'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.

Creek

Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul (Joy). "Some Notes on Political Theory and American Indian Values: The Case of the Muscogee Creeks" (Commentary), 25:2 (2001): 129–135.

Paredes, J. Anthony, and Kenneth J. Plante. "A Reexamination of Creek Indian Population Trends: 1738–1832," 6:4 (1982): 3–28.

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Sattler, Richard A. "Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," 22:3 (1998): 79–99.

Crow

Foster, Martha Harroun. "Of Baggage and Bondage: Gender and Status among Hidatsa and Crow Women," 17:2 (1993): 121–152.

Culture

Biggs, Bonnie, and Catherine S. Herlihy. "The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," 18:1 (1994): 55–65.

Blackhawk, Ned. "Julian Steward and the Politics of Representation: a Critique of Anthropologist Julian Steward's Ethnographic Portrayals of the American Indians of the Great Basin," 21:2 (1997): 61–81.

Buffalohead, W. Roger. "Reflections on Native American Cultural Rights and Resources,"16:2 (1992): 197–200.

Clark, Rose L., and Richard H. Mendoza. "Assessing Cultural Lifestyles of Urban American Indians," 26:1 (2002): 1–13.

Clemmer, Richard O. "The Hopi Traditionalist Movement," 18:3 (1994): 125–166.

Cliff, Janet M. "Navajo Games," 14:3 (1990): 1–81.

Donahue, Peter. "New Warriors, New Legends: Basketball in Three Native American Works of Fiction," 21:2 (1997): 43–60.

Grantham-Campbell, Mary. "*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," 22:4 (1998): 385–405.

Grytz, Gerhard. "Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," 24:3 (2000): 111–129.

Guyette, Susan. "Responsibility of the University in a Multi-Ethnic Society: A Pragmatic Perspective Toward a Graduate Program in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978) 24–27.

Hill, L. Brooks, and Phillip Lujan. "The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," 7:3 (1983): 29–42.

Holland, H. Russel. "Letter [response to Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995)]," 20:3 (1996): 167–170.

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Ethnicity, Not Culture? Obfuscating Social Science in the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill Case," 19:4 (1995): 1–124.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "'Ethnicity, Not Culture? . . .' A Reply [to letter from H. Russel Holland]" (Commentary), 20:3 (1996): 171–175.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Lyon, William H. "Ednishodi Yazhe: The Little Priest and the Understanding of Navajo Culture," 11:1 (1987): 1–41.

Mattern, Mark. "The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," 20:4 (1996): 183–201.

Miller, Jay. "Indien Personhood" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 121–141.

Miller, Jay. "Instilling the Earth: Explaining Mounds" (Commentary), 25:3 (2001): 161–177.

Peyer, Bernd C. "The Importance of Native American Authors," 5:3 (1981): 1–12.

Pickering, Kathleen, and David Muchinski. "Making the Case for Culture in Economic Development: A Cross-Section Analysis of Western Tribes," 25:1 (2001): 45–64.

Pomedli, Michael M. "Owls: Images and Voices in the Ojibwa and Midewiwin Worlds," 26:2 (2002): 45–62.

Price, Darby Li Po. "Laughing Without Reservation: Indian Standup Comedians," 22:4 (1998): 255–271.

Ramirez, Renya Katarine. "Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," 22:4 (1998): 305–333.

Reeve, Kay A. "Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe–Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," 5:4 (1981): 1–19.

Smith, Dean Howard. "The Issue of Compatibility Between Cultural Integrity and Economic Development among Native American Tribes" (Commentary), 18:2 (1994): 177–205.

Straus, Terry, and Debra Valentino. "Retribalization in Urban Indian Communities," 22:4 (1998): 103–115.

Wells, Robert N., and Minerva White. "Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," 1:3 (1975): 22–28.

Whitt, Laurie Anne. "Cultural Imperialism and the Marketing of Native America," 19:3 (1995): 1–31.

Wooley, Christopher B. "Alutiiq Culture Before and After the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill," 19:4 (1995): 125–153.

Dances

Eschbach, Karl, and Kalman Applbaum. "Who Goes to Powwows? Evidence from the Survey of American Indians and Alaska Natives," 24:2 (2000): 65–83.

Huang, Hao. "The 1992 Turtle Dance (Oekuu Shadeh) of San Juan Pueblo Lessons with the Composer, Peter Garcia," 21:4 (1997): 171–215.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Keeling, Richard. "The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.

Lassiter, Luke E. "'Charlie Brown': Not Just Another Essay on the Gourd Dance," 21:4 (1997): 75–103.

Mattern, Mark. "The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," 20:4 (1996): 183–201.

Demography

Bieder, Robert E., and Christopher Plant. "Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.

Eschbach, Karl, and Kalman Applbaum. "Who Goes to Powwows? Evidence from the Survey of American Indians and Alaska Natives," 24:2 (2000): 65–83.

Farrokhi, Abdollah. "Rapid City Native American Population Needs Assessment," 17:2 (1993): 153–173.

Hurtado, Albert L. "'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour': Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," 6:4 (1982): 63–78.

Meyer, Melissa L. "The Historical Demography of White Earth Indian Reservation: The 1900 U.S. Federal Manuscript Census Considered," 6:4 (1982): 29–62.

Oandasan, William. "Ukonmo'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," 6:4 (1982): 95–104.

Paredes, J. Anthony, and Kenneth J. Plante. "A Reexamination of Creek Indian Population Trends: 1738–1832," 6:4 (1982): 3–28.

Swagerty, William R., and Russell Thornton. "Preliminary 1980 Census Counts for American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts" (Research Note), 6:4 (1982): 92–93.

Thornton, Russell. "American Indian Historical Demography: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," 3:1 (1979): 69–74.

Thornton, Russell. "Demographic Antecedents of Tribal Participation in the 1870 Ghost Dance Movement," 6:4 (1982): 79–91.

Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling. "Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

Ecology

Anderson, M. Kat. "California's Endangered Peoples and Endangered Ecosystems," 21:3 (1997): 7–31.

Beidler, Peter G. "'The Earth Itself Was Sobbing': Madness and the Environment in Novels by Leslie Marmon Silko and Louise Erdrich" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 113–124.

Berardi, Gigi, et al. "Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," 26:3 (2002): 47–64.

Caputi, Jane. "The Heart of Knowledge: Nuclear Themes in Native American Thought and Literature," 16:4 (1992): 1–27.

Churchill, Ward. "A Breach of Trust: The Radioactive Colonization of Native North America," 23:4 (1999): 23–69.

Cleveland, David A. "Indian Agriculture, United States Agriculture, and Sustainable Agriculture: Science and Advocacy," 22:3 (1998): 13–29.

Guilmet, George M., and David Lloyd Whited. "American Indian and Non-Indian Philosophies of Technology and Their Differential Impact on the Environment of the Southern Puget Sound," 26:1 (2002): 33–66.

Harris, Richard R., and Randi Cox. "Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," 21:3 (1997): 33–48.

Harris, Richard R., Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura. "Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.

Holland, H. Russel. "Letter [response to Jorgensen, 19:4 (1995)]," 20:3 (1996): 167–170.

Huntsinger, Lynn, and Sarah McCaffrey. "A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Ethnicity, Not Culture? Obfuscating Social Science in the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill Case," 19:4 (1995): 1–124.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "'Ethnicity, Not Culture? . . .' A Reply [to letter from H. Russel Holland]" (Commentary), 20:3 (1996): 171–175.

López, Kevin Lee. "Returning to Fields,"16:1 (1992): 165–174.

Mitchell, Joseph D. "The American Indian: A Fire Ecologist," 2:2 (1978): 26–31.

Orr, Lisa. "Theorizing the Earth: Feminist Approaches to Nature and Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 18:2 (1994): 145–157.

Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel. "Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.

Pineda, Baron L. "Cosmopolitan or Primitive? Environmental Dissonance and Regional Ideology in the Mosquito Coast," 25:4 (2001): 35–55.

Rundstrom, Robert, et al. "Recent Geographical Research on Indians and Inuit in the United States and Canada" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 85–110.

Simpson, Leanne R., and Paul Driben. "From Expert to Acolyte: Learning to Understand the Environment from an Anishinaabe Point of View," 24:3 (2000): 1–19.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Earth, Animals, and Academics: Plateau Indian Communities, Culture, and the Walla Walla Council of 1855," 17:3 (1993): 81–100.

VanWynsberghe, Robert. "Sustainability in Proximity to Industry: The Case of Critical Events in Walpole Island," 24:1 (2000): 99–128.

Waller, David. "Friendly Fire: When Environmentalists Dehumanize American Indians," 20:2 (1996): 107–126.

Wolfley, Jeanette. "Ecological Risk Assessment and Management: Their Failure to Value Indigenous Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Protect Tribal Homelands," 22:2 (1998): 151–169.

Wooley, Christopher B. "Alutiiq Culture Before and After the *Exxon Valdez* Oil Spill," 19:4 (1995): 125–153.

Economics

Anderson, Joseph S., and Dean Howard Smith. "Managing Tribal Assets: Developing Long-Term Strategic Plans" (Economic Development Article), 22:3 (1998): 139–156.

Cornell, Stephen, and Joseph P. Kalt. "Pathways from Poverty: Economic Development and Institution-Building on American Indian Reservations," 14:1 (1990): 89–125.

Cornell, Stephen, and Joseph P. Kalt. "Sovereignty and Nation-Building: The Development Challenge in Indian Country Today" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 187–214.

Cozzetto, Don A. "Economic and Social Implications of Indian Gaming: The Case of Minnesota," 19:1 (1995): 119–131.

Cozzetto, Don. "Financing Aboriginal Governance: The Case of Canada's Eastern Arctic," 16:1 (1992): 87–109.

Hosmer, Brian C. "Creating Indian Entrepreneurs: Menominees, Neopit Mills, and Timber Exploitation, 1890–1915," 15:1 (1991): 1–28.

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Gaming and Recent American Indian Economic Development" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 157–172.

Kardulias, P. Nick. "Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade," 14:1 (1990): 25–60.

Keys, Kacy Collons. "The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," 21:1 (1997): 31–71.

Knack, Martha C. "The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," 11:1 (1987): 43–65.

McLaughlin, Castle, and Tracy J. Andrews. "Introduction [special issue on farming and ranching]" 22:3 (1998): 1–11.

Pickering, Kathleen, and David Muchinski. "Making the Case for Culture in Economic Development: A Cross-Section Analysis of Western Tribes," 25:1 (2001): 45–64.

Pottinger, Richard. "The American Indian Development Bank?" (Commentary) 16:1 (1992): 137–163.

Smith, Dean Howard. "The Issue of Compatibility Between Cultural Integrity and Economic Development among Native American Tribes" (Commentary), 18:2 (1994): 177–205.

Stuart, Paul H. "Financing Self-Determination: Federal Indian Expenditures, 1975-1988," 14:2 (1990): 1–18.

Trosper, Ronald L. "Traditional American Indian Economic Policy," 19:1 (1995): 65–95.

Education

Abbott, Devon Irene. "Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909,"12:1 (1988): 59–71.

Berardi, Gigi, et al. "Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," 26:3 (2002): 47–64.

Biggs, Bonnie. "Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," 24:4 (2000): 55–67.

Brod, Rodney L., and John M. McQuiston. "The American Indian Linguistic Minority: Social and Cultural Outcomes of Monolingual Education," 21:4 (1997): 125–159.

Brown, Anthony D. "Cherokee Culture and School Achievement," 4:3 (1980): 55–74.

Draper, David. "Proposal for a Master of Arts Degree in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978): 20–23.

Edington, Everett D. "Communication of Education Innovations to Native Americans," 1:2 (1974): 11–13.

Ellis, Clyde. "'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.

Forslund, Morris A., and Betty L. Wells. "Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 1–22.

Friesen, John W. "Formal Schooling among the Ancient Ones: the Mystique of the Kiva," 17:4 (1993): 55–68.

Garroutte, Eva Marie. "American Indian Science Education: The Second Step," 23:4 (1999): 91–114.

Grantham-Campbell, Mary. "*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," 22:4 (1998): 385–405.

Greenfeld, Philip J. "Escape from Albuquerque: An Apache Memorate," 25:3 (2001): 47–71.

Guilmet, George M., et al. "The Safe Futures Initiative at Chief Leschi Schools: A School-Based Tribal Response to Alcohol-Drug Abuse, Violence-Gang Violence, and Crime on an Urban Reservation," 22:4 (1998): 407–440.

Guyette, Susan. "Responsibility of the University in a Multi-Ethnic Society: A Pragmatic Perspective Toward a Graduate Program in American Indian Studies," 2:3&4 (1978) 24–27.

Harris, Richard R., and Randi Cox. "Curriculum on Ecology and Natural Resource Management for Indian Natural Resource Workers," 21:3 (1997): 33–48.

Hendrick, Irving G. "The Federal Campaign for the Admission of Indian Children into Public Schools, 1890–1934," 5:3 (1981): 13–32.

Hewes, Dorothy W. "Those First Good Years of Indian Education: 1894–1898," 5:2 (1981): 63–82.

Jaimes, M. Annette. "American Indian Studies: Toward an Indigenous Model," 11:3 (1987): 1–16.

James, Keith et al. "School Achievement and Dropout among Anglo and Indian Females and Males: A Comparative Examination," 19:3 (1995): 181–206.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Native American Studies: Academic Concerns and Community Service," 2:3&4 (1978): 4–9.

Knack, Martha C. "Southern Paiute Letters: A Consideration of the Applications of Literacy," 26:3 (2002): 1–24.

Laderman, Scott. "'It Is Cheaper and Better to Teach a Young Indian Than to Fight an Old One': Thaddeus Pound and the Logic of Assimilation," 26:3 (2002): 85–111.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," 15:1 (1991): 29–52.

Oppelt, Norman T. "The Tribally Controlled Colleges in the 1980s: Higher Education's Best Kept Secret," 8:4 (1984): 27–45.

Riney, Scott. "'I Like the School So I Want to Come Back': The Enrollment of American Indian Students at the Rapid City Indian School," 22:2 (1998): 171–192.

Russell, Caskey. "Language, Violence, and Indian Mis-education," 26:4 (2002): 97–112.

Spack, Ruth. "English, Pedagogy, and Ideology: A Case Study of the Hampton Institute, 1878–1900," 24:1 (2000): 1–24.

Thornton, Russell. "American Indian Studies as an Academic Discipline," 2:3&4 (1978): 10–19.

Wells, Robert N., and Minerva White. "Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," 1:3 (1975): 22–28.

Wright, Bobby. "'For the Children of the Infidels'?: American Indian Education in the Colonial Colleges," 12:3 (1988): 1–14.

Employment

Hosmer, Brian C. "Creating Indian Entrepreneurs: Menominees, Neopit Mills, and Timber Exploitation, 1890–1915," 15:1 (1991): 1–28.

Hurtado, Albert L. "'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour:' Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," 6:4 (1982): 63–78.

Keys, Kacy Collons. "The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," 21:1 (1997): 31–71.

Peters, Kurt M. "Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.

Peters, Kurt. "Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.

Pottinger, Richard. "Indian Reservation Labor Markets: A Navajo Assessment and Challenge," 9:3 (1985): 1–20.

Eskimo

Bonvillain, Nancy. "Gender Relations in Native North America," 13:2 (1989): 1–28.

Ducker, James H. "Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," 20:1 (1996): 43–71.

Klein, Cecilia F. "Eskimo Art: A Review Essay," 5:1 (1981): 93–98.

Ethics

Brumbaugh, Lee Philip. "Shadow Catchers or Shadow Snatchers? Ethical Issues for Photographers of Contemporary Native Americans," 20:3 (1996): 33–49.

Campbell, Gregory. "Ethics and Writing Native American History: A Commentary about *People of the Sacred Mountain*," (Commentary and Debate), 11:1 (1987): 81–96.

Cornell, Stephen. "American Indians, American Dreams, and the Meaning of Success" (Commentary), 11:4 (1987): 59–70.

Hill, Rick. "High-Speed Film Captures the Vanishing American, in Living Color," 20:3 (1996): 111–128.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Suggested Guidelines for Institutions with Scholars Who Conduct Research on American Indians," 17:3 (1993): 131–139.

Oandasan, William. "Critique of NEH Code of Ethics," (Research Note), 5:4 (1981): 41–44.

Powers, Willow Roberts. "Images across Boundaries: History, Use, and Ethics of Photographs of American Indians," 20:3 (1996): 129–136.

Fiction, see Literature

Flathead

Peregoy, Robert. "Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Water Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation After Adsit," 7:1 (1983): 41–86.

Florida

Bushnell, Amy. "Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.

Sattler, Richard A. "Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," 22:3 (1998): 79–99.

Folklore and Mythology

Allen, Paula Gunn. "The Mythopoeic Vision in Native American Literature: The Problem of Myth," 1:1 (1974): 3–13.

Bahr, Donald M. "The Whole Past in a Yavapai Mythology," 5:2 (1981): 1–35.

Ballard, Charles G. "The Boas Connection in American Indian Mythology: A Research Narrative on Ethnocriticism," 6:3 (1982): 47–68.

Bright, William. "Coyote's Journey," 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.

Flynn, Johnny P. "Christopher Columbus and the Problem of History," 17:3 (1993): 11–16.

Gordon, Susan J. "Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.

Henige, David. "Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" 23:4 (1999): 127–157.

Hoyer, Mark T. "Weaving the Story: Northern Paiute Myth and Mary Austin's *The Basket Woman*," 19:1 (1995): 133–151.

Hubbard, Patrick. "Trickster, Renewal and Survival," 4:4 (1980): 113–124.

Keeling, Richard. "Kroeber's *Yurok Myths*: A Comparative Re-Evaluation" (Review Essay), 6:3 (1982): 71–81.

Melody, Michael E. "Lakota Myth and Government: The Cosmos as the State," 4:3 (1980): 1–19.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwakwe, the Cannibal Giant," 3:4 (1979): 51–80.

Parkhill, Thomas. "'Of Glooskap's Birth, and of His Brother Malsum, the Wolf': The Story of Charles Godfrey Leland's 'Purely American Creation'," 16:1 (1992): 45–69.

Patterson-Rudolph, Carol. "Water Jar Boy: A Petroglyph and Story from La Cienega Pueblo," 14:1 (1990): 1–23.

Pavlik, Steve. "Will Big Trotter Reclaim His Place? The Role of the Wolf in Navajo Tradition," 24:4 (2000): 107–125.

Pomedli, Michael M. "Owls: Images and Voices in the Ojibwa and Midewiwin Worlds," 26:2 (2002): 45–62.

Wallace, Karen L. "Liminality and Myth in Native American Fiction: *Ceremony* and *The Ancient Child*," 20:4 (1996): 91–119.

Weaver, Roger. "Marie Norris's Interpretations of Fifty of Gatschet's Klamath Chants and Incantations" (Research Note), 7:3 (1983): 55–63.

Fur Trade

Kardulias, P. Nick. "Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade,"14:1 (1990): 25–60.

McLerran, Jennifer. "Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," 18:2 (1994): 1–41.

Ray, Arthur J. "Reflections on Fur Trade Social History and Métis History in Canada," 6:2 (1982): 91–107.

Gaming

Cozzetto, Don A. "Economic and Social Implications of Indian Gaming: The Case of Minnesota," 19:1 (1995): 119–131.

Cozzetto, Don A., and Brent W. LaRocque. "Compulsive Gambling in the Indian Community: A North Dakota Case Study," 20:1 (1996): 73–86.

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Gaming and Recent American Indian Economic Development" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 157–172.

Peroff, Nicholas C. "Indian Gaming, Tribal Sovereignty, and American Indian Tribes as Complex Adaptive Systems," 25:3 (2001): 143–159.

Geography

Clow, Richmond L. "Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," 15:2 (1991): 37–62.

Marchand, Michael E., and Richard Winchell. "Tribal Implementation of GIS: A Case Study of Planning Applications with the Colville Confederated Tribes" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 175–183.

Marozas, Bryan A. "The Role of Geographic Information Systems in American Indian Land and Water Rights Litigation" (Commentary), 15:3 (1991): 77–162.

Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Phelps, Glenn A. "Mr. Gerry Goes to Arizona: Electoral Geography and Voting Rights in Navajo Country," 15:2 (1991): 63–92.

Rundstrom, Robert A. "American Indian Placemaking on Alcatraz, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 189–212.

Rundstrom, Robert, et al. "Recent Geographical Research on Indians and Inuit in the United States and Canada" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 85–110.

Silvern, Steven E. "Reclaiming the Reservation: The Geopolitics of Wisconsin Anishinaabe Resource Rights," 24:3 (2000): 131–153.

Sutton, Imre. "Cartographic Review of Indian Land Tenure and Territoriality: A Schematic Approach," 26:2 (2002): 63–113.

Sutton, Imre. "The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," 12:2 (1988): 53–80.

Sutton, Imre. "The Political Geography of Indian Country: An Introduction," 15:2 (1991): 1–2.

Sutton, Imre. "Preface to Indian Country: Geography and Law,"15:2 (1991): 3–35.

Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling. "Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

Gros Ventre

Massie, Michael M. "The Defeat of Assimilation and the Rise of Colonialism at the Fort Belknap Reservation, 1873–1925," 7:4 (1983): 33–49.

Gwich'in

Raboff, Adeline Peter. "Preliminary Study of the Western Gwich'in Bands," 23:2 (1999): 1–25.

Health

Abbott, Devon Irene. "Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909," 12:1 (1988): 59–71.

Adams, Alyce. "The Road Not Taken: How Tribes Choose between Tribal and Indian Health Service Management of Health Care Resources," 24:3 (2000): 21–38.

Bales, Fred. "Hantavirus and the Media: Double Jeopardy for Native Americans," 8:3 (1994): 251–263.

Benson, Todd. "Blinded with Science: American Indians, the Office of Indian Affairs, and the Federal Campaign against Trachoma, 1924–1927," 23:3 (1999): 119–142.

Black Feather, Judith. "Cultural Beliefs and Understanding Cancer," 16:3 (1992): 139–143.

Brod, Rodney L., and Ronald LaDue. "Political Mobilization and Conflict Among Western Urban and Reservation Indian Health Services Programs,"13:3&4 (1989): 171–214.

Burhansstipanov, Linda, James W. Hampton, and Martha J. Tenney. "American Indian and Alaska Native Cancer Data Issues," 23:3 (1999): 217–241.

Campbell, Gregory R. "The Changing Dimension of Native American Health: A Critical Understanding of Contemporary Native American Health Issues," 13:3&4 (1989): 1–20.

Campbell, Gregory R. "The Political Epidemiology of Infant Mortality: A Health Crisis Among Montana American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 105–148.

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Churchill, Ward. "A Breach of Trust: The Radioactive Colonization of Native North America," 23:4 (1999): 23–69.

Claymore, Betty J., and Marian A. Taylor. "AIDS—Tribal Nations Face the Newest Communicable Disease: An Aberdeen Area Perspective," 13:3&4 (1989): 21–31.

Coleman, Heather, and Deanna Greyeyes. "Self-Reported Smoking Behavior and Attitudes in Aboriginal Treatment Centers Across Canada," 23:1 (1999): 95–110.

Fent, Cindy, and Raymond Wilson. "Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," 18:3 (1994): 235–249.

Finley, Britt. "Social Network Differences in Alcohol Use and Related Behaviors among Indian and Non-Indian Students, Grades 6–12," 13:3&4 (1989): 33–48.

Flanagan, Mary Ellen, and Nicholas C. Zaferatos. "Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," 24:4 (2000): 69–93.

Guilmet, George M., Robert T. Boyd, David L. Whited, and Nile Thompson. "The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," 15:4 (1991): 1–32.

Hall, Roberta et al. "Tobacco Use Policies and Practices in Diverse Indian Settings," 19:3 (1995): 165–180.

Hampton, James W. "Cancer Prevention and Control in American Indians/Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 41–49.

Hodge, Felicia. "Disabled American Indians: A Special Population Requiring Special Considerations," 13:3&4 (1989): 83–104.

Hodge, Felicia Schanche, and John Casken. "American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," 23:3 (1999): 205–215.

Horm, John W., and Linda Burhansstipanov. "Cancer Incidence, Survival, and Mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives,"16:3 (1992): 21–39.

Joe, Jennie R., and James W. Justice. "Introduction: Proceedings of the First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans," 16:3 (1992): 9–20.

Joe, Jennie R., and Dorothy Lonewolf Miller. "Barriers and Survival: A Study of an Urban Indian Health Center,"13:3&4 (1989): 233–256.

Johnson, Troy, and Holly Tomren. "Helplessness, Hopelessness, and Despair: Identifying the Precursors to Indian Youth Suicide," 23:3 (1999): 287–301.

Justice, James W. "Bibliography of Cancer in Native Americans and Alaska Natives, 1800–1989," 16:3 (1992): 153–172.

Justice, James W. "Cancer Profiles of Two American Indian Tribes," 16:3 (1992): 87–115.

Justice, James W. "Glossary [of Cancer Terms]," 16:3 (1992): 173–181.

Justice, James W. "Twenty Years of Diabetes on the Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oregon," 13:3&4 (1989): 49–81.

Kattapong, V. J., T. M. Becker, and F. D. Gilliland. "Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," 19:2 (1995): 31–43.

Keller, Jean A. "'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," 23:3 (1999): 97–117.

Key, Charles R., and Thomas M. Becker. "Data Sources for Cancer Statistics Among American Indians/Alaska Natives," 16:3 (1992): 51–64.

Kopp, Judy. "Crosscultural Contacts: Changes in the Diet and Nutrition of Navajo Indians,"10:4 (1986): 1–30.

Levi, Jerome M. "The Embodiment of a Working Identity: Power and Process in Rarámuri Ritual Healing," 23:3 (1999): 13–46.

Lowenfels, Albert B. "Gallstones and Gallbladder Cancer in Southwestern Native Americans," 16:3 (1992): 77–85.

Lynch, Henry T., et al. "Lynch Syndrome II in a Navajo Family: A Revisit," 16:3 (1992): 65–76.

Mahoney, Martin C., and Arthur M. Michalek. "Cancer Control Research Among American Indians and Alaska Natives: A Paradigm for Research Needs in the Next Millennium," 22:1 (1998): 155–169.

Mancall, Peter C. "'The Bewitching Tyranny of Custom': The Social Costs of Indian Drinking in Colonial America," 17:2 (1993): 15–42.

May, Philip A. "The Epidemiology of Alcohol Abuse among American Indians: The Mythical and Real Properties," 18:2 (1994): 121–143.

Modiano, Manuel R. "First National Conference on Cancer in Native Americans: Welcoming Remarks,"16:3 (1992): 5–8.

Naranjo, Tito, and Rina Swentzell. "Healing Spaces in the Tewa Pueblo World," 13:3&4 (1989): 257–265.

Olson, Brooke. "Applying Medical Anthropology: Developing Diabetes Education and Prevention Programs in American Indian Cultures," 23:3 (1999): 185–203.

Pego, Christina M., et al. "Tobacco, Culture, and Health among American Indians: A Historical Review," 19:2 (1995): 143–164.

Quintero, Gilbert. "Making the Indian: Colonial Knowledge, Alcohol, and Native Americans," 25:4 (2001): 57–71.

Red Horse, John, Troy Johnson, and Diane Weiner. "Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.

Reifel, Nancy. "American Indian Views of Public Health Nursing, 1930–1950," 23:3 (1999): 143–154.

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Shapiro, Jason S. "Non-Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus Among American Indians: A Problem in Human Ecology," 21:1 (1997): 197–227.

Shostak, Myra, and Lester B. Brown. "American Indians' Knowledge about Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: An Exploratory Study," 19:1 (1995): 39–63.

Spieldoch, Rachel L. "Uranium Is in My Body" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 173–185.

Streissguth, Ann P. "Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Understanding the Problem; Understanding the Solution; What Indian Communities Can Do," 18:3 (1994): 45–83.

Taylor, Timothy L. "Determinants of Primary Medical Care Use among Urban American Indians,"13:3&4 (1989): 215–232.

Torpy, Sally J. "Native American Women and Coerced Sterilization: On the Trail of Tears in the 1970s," 24:2 (2000): 1–22.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Infant Mortality on the Yakama Indian Reservation, 1914–1964," 23:3 (1999): 77–96.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," 21:3 (1997): 83–117.

Trafzer, Clifford E., and Diane Weiner. "Introduction [special issue on disease, health, and survival]," 23:3 (1999): 1–11.

Vernon, Irene S. "Facts and Myths of AIDS and Native American Women," 24:3 (2000): 93–110.

Vernon, Irene S. "Violence, HIV/AIDS, and Native American Women in the Twenty-First Century," 26:2 (2002): 115–133.

Vogel, Virgil J. "American Indian Influence on the American Pharmacopeia," 2:1 (1977): 3–7.

Weibel-Orlando, Joan. "Elders and Elderlies: Well-Being in Indian Old Age," 13:3&4 (1989): 149–170.

Weiner, Diane. "Ethnogenetics: Interpreting Ideas about Diabetes and Inheritance," 23:3 (1999): 155–184.

Welty, Thomas K. "Cancer and Cancer Prevention and Control Programs in the Aberdeen Area Indian Health Service,"16:3 (1992): 117–137.

Young, Thomas J. "Suicide and Homicide among Native Americans: the Medical Resources Hypothesis" (Research Note), 17:4 (1993): 99–105.

Zahnd, Elaine, and Dorie Klein. "The Needs of Pregnant and Parenting American Indian Women at Risk for Problem Alcohol or Drug Use," 21:3 (1997): 119–143.

Hidatsa

Foster, Martha Harroun. "Of Baggage and Bondage: Gender and Status among Hidatsa and Crow Women," 17:2 (1993): 121–152.

History, see also Tribal History

Abbott, Devon Irene. "Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909," 12:1 (1988): 59–71.

Akers, Donna L. "Removing the Heart of the Choctaw People: Indian Removal from a Native Perspective," 23:3 (1999): 63–76.

Axtell, James. "Through a Glass Darkly, Colonial Attitudes Toward the Native Americans," 1:1 (1974): 17–28.

Bagley, Carol L., and Jo Ann Ruckman. "Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.

Benson, Todd. "Blinded with Science: American Indians, the Office of Indian Affairs, and the Federal Campaign against Trachoma, 1924–1927," 23:3 (1999): 119–142.

Berner, Robert L. "A Final Word on Johansen, Grinde, and the Iroquois Example" (Commentary), 26:1 (2002): 1234–127.

Berner, Robert L. "Iroquois Influence: A Response to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Notes from the "Culture Wars"'" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 111–116.

Berner, Robert L. "A Reply to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Data or Dogma?'" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 113–116.

Bieder, Robert E., and Christopher Plant. "Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.

Blanchard, David. "The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.

Brito, Silvester J. "American Indian Political Participation: From Melting Pot to Cultural Pluralism," 7:4 (1983): 3–23.

Bushnell, Amy. "Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.

Camp, Gregory S. "Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," 14:2 (1990): 19–38.

Campbell, Gregory. "Ethics and Writing Native American History: A Commentary about *People of the Sacred Mountain*" (Commentary and Debate), 11:1 (1987): 81–96.

Canfield, J. Douglas. "Kit Carson, John C. Frémont, Manifest Destiny, and the Indians: Or, Oliver North Abets Lawrence of Arabia," 22:1 (1998): 137–153.
Champagne, Duane. "Organizational Change and Conflict: A Case Study of the Bureau of Indian Affairs," 7:3 (1983): 3–28.
Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.
Clow, Richmond L. "Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," 15:2 (1991): 37–62.
Cogley, Richard W. "John Eliot in Recent Scholarship,"(Review Essay) 14:2 (1990): 77–92.
Craig, Robert. "Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.
Danzinger, Edmund J., Jr. "A New Beginning or the Last Hurrah: American Indian Response to Reform Legislation of the 1970s," 7:4 (1983): 69–84.
Dickason, Olive Patricia. "Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," 10:4 (1986): 31–56.
Dirlik, Arif. "The Past as Legacy and Project: Postcolonial Criticism in the Perspective of Indigenous Historicism," 20:2 (1996): 1–31.
Drake, James. "Symbol of a Failed Strategy: The Sassamon Trial, Political Culture, and the Outbreak of King Philip's War," 19:2 (1995): 111–141.
Ducker, James H. "Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," 20:1 (1996): 43–71.
Dunaway, Wilma. "Rethinking Cherokee Acculturation: Agrarian Capitalism and Women's Resistance to the Cult of Domesticity, 1800–1838," 21:1 (1997): 15–192.
Edmunds, R. David. "'Evil Men Who Add to Our Difficulties': Shawnees, Quakers, and William Wells, 1807–1808," 14:4 (1990): 1–14.
Ellis, Clyde. "'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.
Fausz, J. Frederick. "Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," 3:4 (1979): 33–50.
Fent, Cindy, and Raymond Wilson. "Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," 18:3 (1994): 235–249.
Fenton, William N. "The Iroquois in the Grand Tradition of American Letters: The Works of Walter D. Edmonds, Carl Carmer, and Edmund Wilson," 5:4 (1981): 21–39.
Fixico, Donald L. "Encounter of Two Different Worlds: The Columbus-Indian Legacy of History," 17:3 (1993): 17–31.
Flynn, Johnny P. "Christopher Columbus and the Problem of History," 17:3 (1993): 11–16.
Forbes, Jack. "The Urban Tradition Among Native Americans," 22:4 (1998): 15–27.
Foster, Martha Harroun. "Lost Women of the Matriarchy: Iroquois Women in the Historical Literature," 19:3 (1995): 121–140.
Ghere, David L. "Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," 8:4 (1984): 3–26.
Grytz, Gerhard. "Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," 24:3 (2000): 111–129.
Hacker, Peter R. "Confusion and Conflict: A Study of Atypical Responses to Nineteenth Century Federal Indian Policies by the Citizen Band Potawatomis," 13:1 (1989): 79–95.
Henige, David. "Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" 23:4 (1999): 127–157.

Hewes Dorothy W. "Those First Good Years of Indian Education: 1894–1898," 5:2 (1981): 63–82.
Hittman, Michael. "The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada,"16:4 (1992): 123–166.
Huntsinger, Lynn, and Sarah McCaffrey. "A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.
Hurtado, Albert L. "Indians in Town and Country: The Nisenan Indians' Changing Economy and Society as Shown in John A. Sutter's 1856 Correspondence," 12:2 (1988): 31–51.
Hurtado, Albert L. "'Saved So Much as Possible for Labour:' Indian Population and the New Helvetia Work Force," 6:4 (1982): 63–78.
Jacobs, Wilbur R. "Columbus, Indians, and the Black Legend Hocus Pocus" (Commentary), 17:2 (1993): 175–187.
Johansen, Bruce E. "Data or Dogma? A Reply to Robert L. Berner" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 117–119.
Johansen, Bruce E. "Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 155–172.
Johansen, Bruce E. "Notes from the 'Culture Wars': More Annotations on the Debate Regarding the Iroquois and the Origins of Democracy" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 165–175.
Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. "The Debate Regarding Native American Precedents for Democracy: A Recent Historiography" (Commentary), 14:1 (1990): 61–88.
Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. "Robert L. Berner's 'Howlers': A Reply" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 117–120.
Johnson, Al. "In Memory of White Wolf's Child" (Commentary), 19:3 (1995): 207–210.
Johnson, John R. "Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," 12:2 (1988): 9–30.
Judd, Carol M. "Mixed Bloods of Moose Factory, 1730–1981: A Socio-Economic Study," 6:2 (1982): 65–88.
Kardulias, P. Nick. "Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade,"14:1 (1990): 25–60.
Keller, Jean A. "'In the Fall of the Year We Were Troubled with Some Sickness': Typhoid Fever Deaths, Sherman Institute, 1904," 23:3 (1999): 97–117.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
Kenney, Susan A. "Exploring the Dynamics of Indian-Black Contact: A Review Essay," 5:3 (1981): 49–57.
Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.
Knack, Martha C. "The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," 11:1 (1987): 43–65.
Koehler, Lyle. "Red-White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth-Century New England," 3:4 (1979): 1–31.
Kugel, Rebecca. "Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," 9:4 (1985): 23–47.
Kugel, Rebecca. "Utilizing Oral Traditions: Some Concerns Raised by Recent Ojibwe Studies: A Review Essay," 7:3 (1983): 65–75.

Laderman, Scott. "'It Is Cheaper and Better to Teach a Young Indian Than to Fight an Old One': Thaddeus Pound and the Logic of Assimilation," 26:3 (2002): 85–111.

LaGrand, James B. "Whose Voices Count? Oral Sources and Twentieth-Century American Indian History," 21:1 (1997): 73–105.

Lawson, Michael L. "Federal Water Projects and Indian Land: The Pick-Sloan Plan, A Case Study," 7:1 (1983): 23–40.

Lyon, William H. "Anthropology and History: Can the Two Sister Disciplines Communicate?" (Commentary), 18:2 (1994): 159–176.

Lyon, William H. "History Comes to the Navajos: A Review Essay," 11:3 (1987): 75–92.

Madden, Ryan. "The Forgotten People: The Relocation and Internment of Aleuts during World War II," 16:4 (1992): 55–76.

Mancall, Peter C. "'The Bewitching Tyranny of Custom': The Social Costs of Indian Drinking in Colonial America," 17:2 (1993): 15–42.

Mancall, Peter C. "The Revolutionary War and the Indians of the Upper Susquehanna Valley," 12:1 (1988): 39–57.

Mann, Barbara A. and Jerry L. Fields. "A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," 21:2 (1997): 105–163.

Massie, Michael M. "The Defeat of Assimilation and the Rise of Colonialism at the Fort Belknap Reservation, 1873–1925," 7:4 (1983): 33–49.

Matijasic, Thomas D. "Reflected Values: Sixteenth-Century Europeans View the Indians of North America," 11:2 (1987): 31–50.

McPherson, Robert S. "*Naalyéhé Bá Hoogan*—'House of Merchandise': The Navajo Trading Post as an Institution of Cultural Change, 1900 to 1930," 16:1 (1992): 23–43.

Meyn, Susan Labry. "Cincinnati's Wild West: The 1896 Rosebud Sioux Encampment," 26:4 (2002): 1–20.

Mullin, Michael J. "Sir William Johnson's Reliance on the Six Nations at the Conclusion of the Anglo-Indian War of 1763–65," 17:4 (1993): 69–90.

Monguia, Anna R. "The Pequot War Reexamined," 1:3 (1975): 13–21.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwakwe, the Cannibal Giant," 3:4 (1979): 51–80.

Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. "The Patent and the Indians: The Problem of Jurisdiction in Seventeenth-Century New England," 2:1 (1977): 8–18.

Nash, Gary B. "Notes on the History of Seventeenth-Century Missionization in Colonial America," 2:2 (1978): 3–8.

O'Brien, Sharon. "The Government-Government and Trust Relationships: Conflicts and Inconsistencies," 10:4 (1986): 57–80.

Oandasan, William. "Ukonmo'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," 6:4 (1982): 95–104.

Oberg, Michael L. "Indians and Englishmen at the First Roanoke Colony: A Note on Pemisapan's Conspiracy, 1585–86," 18:2 (1994): 75–89.

Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel. "Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.

Peterson, Jacqueline. "Ethnogenesis; The Settlement and Growth of a 'New People' in the Great Lakes Region, 1702–1815," 6:2 (1982): 23–64.

Pugh, Eneida Sanderson. "Rhoda Strong Lowry: The Swamp Queen of Scuffletown," 26:1 (2002): 67–81.

Ray, Arthur J. "Reflections on Fur Trade Social History and Métis Hitory in Canada," 6:2 (1982): 91–107.

Reed, Gerard. "The Significance of the Indian in American History," 8:1 (1984): 1–21.
Riding In, James. "Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," 16:2 (1992): 101–119.
Risch, Barbara. "A Grammar of Time: Lakota Winter Counts, 1700–1900," 24:2 (2000): 23–48.
Rollings, Willard H. "Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico, 1848–1924," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.
Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.
Ronda, Jeanne, and James P. Ronda. "'As They Were Faithful': Chief Hendrick Aupaumut and the Struggle for Stockbridge Survival, 1757–1830," 3:3 (1979): 43–55.
Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.
Simon, Michael P. P. "The Haldimand Agreement: A Continuing Covenant," 7:2 (1983): 27–50.
Smits, David D. "'Squaw Men,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Amalgamators: Late Nineteenth-Century Anglo-American Attitudes toward Indian-White Race-Mixing," 15:3 (1991): 29–61.
Smits, David D. "'Fighting Fire with Fire': The Frontier Army's Use of Indian Scouts and Allies in the Trans-Mississippi Campaigns, 1860–1890," 22:1 (1998): 73–116.
Smits, David D. "'We Are Not to Grow Wild': Seventeenth-Century New England's Repudiation of Anglo-Indian Intermarriage," 11:4 (1987): 1–31.
Spack, Ruth. "English, Pedagogy, and Ideology: A Case Study of the Hampton Institute, 1878–1900," 24:1 (2000): 1–24.
Squadrito, Kathy. "Locke and the Dispossession of the American Indian," 20:4 (1996): 145–181.
Stevenson, Winona. "Beggars, Chickabobbooags, and Prisons: Paxoche (Ioway) Views of English Society, 1844–45," 17:4 (1993): 1–23.
Strong, John A. "Who Says the Montauk Tribe is Extinct? Judge Abel Blackmar's Decision in *Wyandank v. Benson* (1909)," 16:1 (1992): 1–22.
Svingen, Orlan J. "The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.
Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. "Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.
Tobin, Beth Fowkes. "Native Land and Foreign Desire: *William Penn's Treaty with the Indians*," 19:1 (1995): 87–119.
Tollefson, Kenneth D. "Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," 16:4 (1992): 29–53.
Trafzer, Clifford E. "Earth, Animals, and Academics: Plateau Indian Communities, Culture, and the Walla Walla Council of 1855," 17:3 (1993): 81–100.
Trafzer, Clifford E. "Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," 21:3 (1997): 83–117.
Trennert, Robert A. "The Indian Role in the 1876 Centennial Celebration," 1:4 (1976): 7–13.
Voggesser, Garrit. "The Blackfeet and the Black Robes, 1830–1850," 26:4 (2002): 45–66.
Williams, Walter L. "From Independence to Wardship: The Legal Process of Erosion of American Indian Sovereignty, 1810—1903," 7:4 (1983): 5–32.
Wright, Bobby. "'For the Children of the Infidels'?: American Indian Education in the Colonial Colleges," 12:3 (1988): 1–14.

Hopi

Clemmer, Richard O. "The Hopi Traditionalist Movement," 18:3 (1994): 125–166.

Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.

Glowacka, Maria D. "The Concept of *Hikwsi* in Traditional Hopi Philosophy" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 137–143.

King, William R. "Dionysos among the Mesas: The Water Serpent Puppet Play of the Hopi Indians," 11:3 (1987): 17–49.

Tamir, Orit. "What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" 23:4 (1999): 71–90.

Housing

Biles, Roger. "Public Housing on the Reservation," 24:2 (2000): 49–63.

Pottinger, Richard. "Sheltering the Future" (Commentary), 18:1 (1994): 119–146.

Stea, David. "Indian Reservation Housing: Progress Since the 'Stanton Report'?," 6:3 (1982): 1–14

Hupa

Ahlers, Jocelyn C. "Cognitive Metaphors in Hupa," 21:3 (1997): 63–73.

Harris, Richard R., Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura. "Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.

Keeling, Richard. "The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.

Identity

Castillo, John. "Spiritual Foundations of Indian Success," 6:3 (1982): 15–34.

Churchill, Ward. "The Crucible of American Indian Identity: Native Tradition versus Colonial Imposition in Postconquest North America," 23:1 (1999): 39–67.

Dirlik, Arif. "The Past as Legacy and Project: Postcolonial Criticism in the Perspective of Indigenous Historicism," 20:2 (1996): 1–31.

Fenelon, James V. "Discrimination and Indigenous Identity in Chicago's Native Community," 22:4 (1998): 273–303.

Fontana, Bernard L. "The Melting Pot That Wouldn't: Ethnic Groups in the American Southwest Since 1846," 1:2 (1974): 18–24.

Forslund, Morris A., and Betty L. Wells. "Political Learning Among Members of a Racial–Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 1–22.

Gems, Gerald R. "The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football: A Study of Native and African Americans," 22:2 (1998): 131–150.

Gems, Gerald R. "A Response to 'Playing Indian'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 133–135.

Gonzales, Angela. "The (Re)Articulation of American Indian Identity: Maintaining Boundaries and Regulating Access to Ethnically Tied Resources," 22:4 (1998): 199–225.

Jackson, Deborah Davis. "'This Hole in Our Heart': Urban Indian Identity and the Power of Silence," 22:4 (1998): 227–254.

King, C. Richard, and Charles Fruehling Springwood. "'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 127–131.

Krouse, Susan Applegate. "Kinship and Identity: Mixed Bloods in Urban Indian Communities," 23:2 (1999): 73–89.

Lujan, Philip, and L. Brooks Hill. "The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems," 4:3 (1980): 37–53.

McIlwraith, Thomas. "The Problem of Imported Culture: The Construction of Contemporary Stó:lo Identity," 20:4 (1996): 41–70.

Mattern, Mark. "The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," 20:4 (1996): 183–201.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "American Indian Identities: Issues of Individual Choices and Development" (Commentary), 22:2 (1998): 193–226.

Miller, Jay. "Indien Personhood" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 121–141.

Miller, Jay. "Indien Personhood II: Baby in the Oven Sparks Being in the World" (Commentary), 24:3 (2000): 155–160.

Peters, Kurt M. "Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.

Peters, Kurt. "Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.

Price, Darby Li Po. "Laughing Without Reservation: Indian Standup Comedians," 22:4 (1998): 255–271.

Thomas, Wesley, and Sue-Ellen Jacobs. "'. . . And We Are Still Here': From *Berdache* to Two-Spirit People," 23:2 (1999): 91–107.

Trennert, Robert A. "The Indian Role in the 1876 Centennial Celebration," 1:4 (1976): 7–13.

Velie, Alan. "Ethnicity, Indian Identity, and Indian Literature" (Review Essay), 23:1 (1999): 191–205.

Wiggins, Eugene A. "Emerging from the Shadows: A Quest for Self-Identification," 21:4 (1997): 161–170.

Zachrau, Thekla. "N. Scott Momaday: Towards an Indian Identity," 3:1 (1979): 39–56.

Images

Aleiss, Angela. "Hollywood Addresses Postwar Assimilation: Indian/White Attitudes in *Broken Arrow*," 11:1 (1987): 67–79.

Aleiss, Angela. "Le Bon Sauvage: *Dances With Wolves* and the Romantic Tradition" (Commentary) 15:4 (1991): 91–95.

Aleiss, Angela. "A Race Divided: The Indian Westerns of John Ford," 18:3 (1994): 167–186.

Appleford, Robert. "Coming out from behind the Rocks: Constructs of the Indian in Recent U.S. and Canadian Cinema," 19:1 (1995): 97–118.

Blackhawk, Ned. "Julian Steward and the Politics of Representation: a Critique of Anthropologist Julian Steward's Ethnographic Portrayals of the American Indians of the Great Basin," 21:2 (1997): 61–81.

Brumbaugh, Lee Philip. "Shadow Catchers or Shadow Snatchers? Ethical Issues for Photographers of Contemporary Native Americans," 20:3 (1996): 33–49.

Esqueda, Cynthia Willis, and Kristin Swanson. "The Influence of Alcohol Use and Crime Stereotypicality on Culpability Assignment for Native American and European Americans," 21:2 (1997): 229–254.

Faris, James C. "Photographing the Navajo: Scanning Abuse," 20:3 (1996): 65–81.

Gidley, Mark. "North American Indian Photographs/Images" (Review Essay), 9:3 (1985): 37–47.

Hanson, Jeffery R., and Linda P. Rouse. "Dimensions of Native American Stereotyping," 11:4 (1987): 33–58.

Hill, Rick. "High-Speed Film Captures the Vanishing American, in Living Color," 20:3 (1996): 111–128.

Holman, Nigel. "Photography as Social and Economic Exchange: Understanding the Challenges Posed by Photography of Zuni Religious Ceremonies," 20:3 (1996): 93–110.

Jacknis, Ira. "Alfred Kroeber and the Photographic Representation of California Indians," 29:3 (1996): 15–32.

Jacknis, Ira. "Preface [special issue on photography]," 20:3 (1996): 1–14.

Keshena, Rita. "The Role of American Indians in Motion Pictures," 1:2 (1974): 25–28.

King, C. Richard, and Charles Fruehling Springwood. "'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 127–131.

Leuthold, Steven M. "Native American Responses to the Western," 19:1 (1995): 153–189.

Macaruso, Victor. "Cowboys and Indians: The Image of the Indian in American Literature," 8:2 (1984): 13–21.

McLerran, Jennifer. "Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," 18:2 (1994): 1–41.

Marr, Carolyn J. "Marking Oneself: Use of Photographs by Native Americans of the Southern Northwest Coast," 20:3 (1996): 51–64.

May, Philip A. "The Epidemiology of Alcohol Abuse among American Indians: The Mythical and Real Properties," 18:2 (1994): 121–143.

Meyn, Susan Labry. "Cincinnati's Wild West: The 1896 Rosebud Sioux Encampment," 26:4 (2002): 1–20.

Miller, Bruce G. "The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.

Powers, Willow Roberts. "Images across Boundaries: History, Use, and Ethics of Photographs of American Indians," 20:3 (1996): 129–136.

Quintero, Gilbert. "Making the Indian: Colonial Knowledge, Alcohol, and Native Americans," 25:4 (2001): 57–71.

Ramirez, Renya Katarine. "Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," 22:4 (1998): 305–333.

Roessel, Monty. "Navajo Photography," 20:3 (1996): 83–91.

Rogers, Phyllis. "'Buffalo Bill' and the Siouan Image," 7:3 (1983): 43–53.

Rouse, Linda P., and Jeffery R. Hanson. "American Indian Stereotyping, Resource Competition, and Status-based Prejudice," 15:3 (1991): 1–17.

Schöler, Bo. "Images and Counter-images: Ohiyesa, Standing Bear and American Literature," 5:2 (1981): 37–62.

Smith, James R. "Native American Images and the Broadcast Media," 5:1 (1981): 81–92.

Snamenski, Andrei A. "In Black or White, or through Marxist Glasses: The Image of the Indian in the Soviet Press and Scholarship" (Commentary), 16:1 (1992): 119–136.

Stevenson, Winona. "Beggars, Chickabobbooags, and Prisons: Paxoche (Ioway) Views of English Society, 1844–45," 17:4 (1993): 1–23.

Trennert, Robert A. "The Indian Role in the 1876 Centennial Celebration," 1:4 (1976): 7–13.

White, John R. "Playboy Blacks vs. Playboy Indians: Differential Minority Stereotyping in Magazine Cartoons," 3:2 (1979): 39–55.

Whitt, Laurie Anne. "Cultural Imperialism and the Marketing of Native America," 19:3 (1995): 1–31.

Index

Salabiye, Velma S. "Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, 1974–1983," 7:4 (1983): 109–136.

Sutton, Imre. "Bibliographic Notes and Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, Volumes 1 through 16 (1974–92)," 16:4 (1992): 261–350.

Indian-Black Relations

Gems, Gerald R. "The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football: A Study of Native and African Americans," 22:2 (1998): 131–150.

Kenney, Susan A. "Exploring the Dynamics of Indian-Black Contact: A Review Essay," 5:3 (1981): 49–57.

Indian-French Relations, see also Métis

Dickason, Olive Patricia. "Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," 10:4 (1986): 31–56.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," 10:3 (1986): 1–23.

Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.

Indian-Spanish Relations

Bushnell, Amy. "Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Fontana, Bernard L. "The Melting Pot That Wouldn't: Ethnic Groups in the American Southwest Since 1846," 1:2 (1974): 18–24.

Jacobs, Wilbur R. "Columbus, Indians, and the Black Legend Hocus Pocus" (Commentary). 17:2 (1993): 175–187.

Indian-White Relations

Aleiss, Angela. "Hollywood Addresses Postwar Assimilation: Indian/White Attitudes in *Broken Arrow*," 11:1 (1987): 67–79.

Arnold, Laura. "'Now ... Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.

Axtell, James. "Through a Glass Darkly, Colonial Attitudes Toward the Native Americans," 1:1 (1974): 17–28.

Blanchard, David. "The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.

Bonvillain, Nancy. "The Iroquois and the Jesuits: Strategies of Influence and Resistance," 10:1 (1986): 29–42.

Canfield, J. Douglas. "Kit Carson, John C. Frémont, Manifest Destiny, and the Indians: Or, Oliver North Abets Lawrence of Arabia," 22:1 (1998): 137–153.

Cogley, Richard W. "John Eliot in Recent Scholarship" (Review Essay), 14:2 (1990): 77–92.

Cowger, Thomas A. "Dr. Thomas A. Brand, Critic of Forced Assimilation," 16:4 (1992): 77–97.

Craig, Robert. "Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.

Dickason, Olive Patricia. "Amerindians Between French and English in Nova Scotia, 1713–1763," 10:4 (1986): 31–56.

Edmunds, R. David. "'Evil Men Who Add to Our Difficulties': Shawnees, Quakers, and William Wells, 1807–1808," 14:4 (1990): 1–14.

Emmerich, Lisa E. "'Civilization' and Transculturation: The Field Matron Program and Cross-Cultural Contact," 15:4 (1991): 34–47.
Fast, Robin Riley. "Resistant History: Revising the Captivy Narrative in 'Captivity' and *Blackrobe: Isaac Jogues*," 23:1 (1999): 69–86.
Fausz, J. Frederick. "Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," 3:4 (1979): 33–50.
Findley, Tim. "Alcatraz Recollections," 18:4 (1994): 59–74.
Furniss, Elizabeth. "Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," 25:2 (2001): 1–36.
Ghere, David L. "Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," 8:4 (1984): 3–26.
Hall, Thomas D. "Native Americans and Incorporation: Patterns and Problems," 11:2 (1987): 1–30.
Hill, L. Brooks, and Philip Lujan. "The Mississippi Choctaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," 7:3 (1983): 29–42.
Judd, Carol M. "Mixed Bloods of Moose Factory, 1730–1981: A Socio-Economic Study," 6:2 (1982): 65–88.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.
Knack, Martha C. "The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," 11:1 (1987): 43–65.
Koehler, Lyle. "Red-White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth-Century New England," 3:4 (1979): 1–31.
Lyon, William H. "Ednishodi Yazhe: The Little Priest and the Understanding of Navajo Culture," 11:1 (1987): 1–41.
Matijasic, Thomas D. "Reflected Values: Sixteenth-Century Europeans View the Indians of North America," 11:2 (1987): 31–50.
Miller, Bruce G. "The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.
Morris, C. Patrick. "Who Are these Gentle People?" 17:1 (1993): 1–15.
Oandasan, William. "Critique of NEH Code of Ethics" (Research Note), 5:4 (1981): 41–44.
Oberg, Michael L. "Indians and Englishmen at the First Roanoke Colony: A Note on Pemisapan's Conspiracy, 1585–86," 18:2 (1994): 75–89.
Patin, Thomas. "White Mischief: Metaphor and Desire in a Misreading of Navajo Culture" (Commentary), 15:4 (1991): 75–89.
Pendleton, Reece. "A Ghostly Splendor: John G. Neihardt's Spiritual Preparation for Entry into Black Elk's World," 19:4 (1995): 213–229.
Peregoy, Robert M. "Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution," 16:2 (1992): 139–195.
Powell, J. V. (Jay) "A Historic Addendum on the Relationship of Anthropologists and Indian Communities" (Commentary), 19:3 (1995): 211–214.
Riding In, James. "Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," 16:2 (1992): 101–119.
Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.
Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.

Smits, David D. "'Fighting Fire with Fire': The Frontier Army's Use of Indian Scouts and Allies in the Trans-Mississippi Campaigns, 1860–1890," 22:1 (1998): 73–116.

Smits, David D. "'Squaw Men,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Amalgamators: Late Nineteenth-Century Anglo-American Attitudes toward Indian-White Race-Mixing," 15:3 (1991): 29–61.

Smits, David D. "'We Are Not to Grow Wild': Seventeenth-Century New England's Repudiation of Anglo-Indian Intermarriage," 11:4 (1987): 1–31.

Stevenson, Winona. "Beggars, Chickabobbooags, and Prisons: Paxoche (Ioway) Views of English Society, 1844–45," 17:4 (1993): 1–23.

Stineback, David C. "White Nationalism and Native Cultures," 2:1 (1977): 19–22; rev. ed. 2:2 (1978): 9–13.

Sweet, Jill D. "'Let 'em Loose': Pueblo Indian Management of Tourism," 15:4 (1991): 59–74.

Wangler, David G. "Science, Magic, and Culture," 1:1 (1974): 14–16.

Wilson, Michael. "Writing a Friendship Dance: Orality in Mourning Dove's *Cogewea*," 20:1 (1996): 27–41.

YoungBear-Tibbetts, Holly. "Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," 15:2 (1991): 93–138.

Iroquois, see also Cayuga, Mohawk, and Seneca

Bagley, Carol L. and Jo Ann Ruckman. "Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.

Berner, Robert L. "A Final Word on Johansen, Grinde, and the Iroquois Example" (Commentary), 26:1 (2002): 1234–127.

Berner, Robert L. "Iroquois Influence: A Response to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Notes from the "Culture Wars"'" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 111–116.

Berner, Robert L. "A Reply to Bruce E. Johansen's 'Data or Dogma?'" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 113–116.

Blanchard, David. "The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.

Bonvillain, Nancy. "Gender Relations in Native North America," 13:2 (1989): 1–28.

Bonvillain, Nancy. "The Iroquois and the Jesuits: Strategies of Influence and Resistance," 10:1 (1986): 29–42.

Fenton, William N. "The Iroquois in the Grand Tradition of American Letters: The Works of Walter D. Edmonds, Carl Carmer, and Edmund Wilson," 5:4 (1981): 21–39.

Foster, Martha Harroun. "Lost Women of the Matriarchy: Iroquois Women in the Historical Literature," 19:3 (1995): 121–140.

Grinde, Donald A., Jr. "The Iroquois and the Nature of American Government," 17:1 (1993): 153–173.

Henige, David. "Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" 23:4 (1999): 127–157.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Data or Dogma? A Reply to Robert L. Berner" (Commentary), 24:2 (2000): 117–119.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 155–172.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Notes from the 'Culture Wars': More Annotations on the Debate Regarding the Iroquois and the Origins of Democracy" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 165–175.

Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. "Robert L. Berner's 'Howlers': A Reply" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 117–120.

Mann, Barbara A. and Jerry L. Fields. "A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," 21:2 (1997): 105–163.

Mullin, Michael J. "Sir William Johnson's Reliance on the Six Nations at the Conclusion of the Anglo-Indian War of 1763–65," 17:4 (1993): 69–90.

Simon, Michael P. P. "The Haldimand Agreement: A Continuing Covenant," 7:2 (1983): 27–50.

Justice, see Legal Status, Laws, etc.

Karok

Bright, William. "Coyote's Journey," 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.

Kiowa

Ellis, Clyde. "'A Remedy for Barbarism': Indian Schools, the Civilizing Program, and the Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Reservation, 1871–1915," 18:3 (1994): 85–120.

Kumeyaay

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.

Lakota, see Sioux

Land Tenure

Camp, Gregory S. "Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," 14:2 (1990): 19–38.

Christie, John C., Jr. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Catawba Indian Land Claim: A Giant among Indian Land Claims" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 173–182.

Churchill, Ward. "Charades, Anyone? The Indian Claims Commission in Context," 24:1 (2000): 43–68.

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Coeur D'Alene Tribe's Claim to Lake Coeur D'Alene" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 183–188.

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 163–171.

Hecht, Robert A. "Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," 13:1 (1989): 53–77.

Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.

Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.

Korsmo, Fae L. "Claiming Memory in British Columbia: Aboriginal Rights and the State," 20:4 (1996): 71–90.

Nakamura, Gary, and Richard R. Harris. "Natural Resource Inventories of Indian Public Domain Trust Allotments in California," 21:3 (1997): 49–61.

Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Rollings, Willard H. "Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico, 1848–1924," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.

Sutton, Imre. "The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," 12:2 (1988): 53–80.

Sutton, Imre. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Concluding Commentary" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 189–198.

Sutton, Imre. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Not All Aboriginal Territory is Truly Irredeemable" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 129–162.

Sutton, Imre. "Indian Land, White Man's Law: Southern California Revisited" (Commentary), 18:4 (1994): 265–270.

Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling. "Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

Languages and Linguistics

Ahlers, Jocelyn C. "Cognitive Metaphors in Hupa," 21:3 (1997): 63–73.

Bender, Nathan E. "Cherokee Shorthand: As Derived From Pitman Shorthand and in Relation to the Dot-Notation Variant in the Sac and Fox Syllabary," 15:3 (1991): 63–76.

Brod, Rodney L., and John M. McQuiston. "The American Indian Linguistic Minority: Social and Cultural Outcomes of Monolingual Education," 21:4 (1997): 125–159.

Channing, Walter. "Essay on American Language and Literature (1815)," 1:4 (1976): 3–6.

Cowan, William. "Native Languages of North America: The European Response," 1:2 (1974): 3–10.

Dixon, Heriberto. "A Saponi by Any Other Name Is Still a Siouan," 26:3 (2002): 65–84.

Dyc, Gloria. "The Use of Native Language Models in the Development of Critical Literacy," 18:3 (1994): 211–233.

Hymes, Dell. "Particle, Pause and Pattern in American Indian Narrative Verse," 4:4 (1980): 7–51.

Kottman, Karl. "Islands of Time Before: The Miraculous Translation of Californian," 23:4 (1999): 115–126.

Ramer, Alexis Manaster. "Proto-Uto-Aztecan **pi* 'younger sister'-> 'great grandmother,'" 16:1 (1992): 111–117.

Revard, Carter. "Beads, Wampum, Money, Words—and Old English Riddles" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 177–189.

Russell, Caskey. "Language, Violence, and Indian Mis-education," 26:4 (2002): 97–112.

Smith, Theresa S. "Calling the Thunder, Part One: *Animikeek*, the Thunderstorm as Speech Event in Anishinaabe Lifeworld,"15:3 (1991): 19–28.

Smelcer, John E. Poems, 23:1 (1999): 207–212.

Spack, Ruth. "English, Pedagogy, and Ideology: A Case Study of the Hampton Insitute, 1878–1900," 24:1 (2000): 1–24.

Sutton, Imre. "The Ob-Ugrian/Cal-Ugrian Connection: Rediscovering *The Discovery of California*" (Commentary), 26:4 (2002): 113–121.

Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings) and Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.). "Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.

Stuckey, Mary E., and John M. Murphy. "By Any Other Name: Rhetorical Colonialism in North America," 25:4 (2001): 73–98.

Svensson, Frances. "Language as Ideology: The American Indian Case," 1:3 (1975): 29–35.

Taylor, Allan R. "The Colorado University System for Writing the Lakhóta Language," 1:3 (1975): 3–12.

Trujillo, Octaviana V. "The Yaqui of Guadalupe, Arizona: A Century of Cultural Survival through Trilingualism," 22:4 (1998): 67–88.

Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.

Latin America (including Mexico)

Forbes, Jack. "The Urban Tradition Among Native Americans," 22:4 (1998): 15–27.

Gordon, Susan J. "Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.

Levi, Jerome M. "The Embodiment of a Working Identity: Power and Process in Rarámuri Ritual Healing," 23:3 (1999): 13–46.

Miller, Ivor, ed. "We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," 20:1 (1996): 1–25.

Montejo, Victor. "Tying up the Bundle and the *Katuns* of Dishonor: Maya Worldview and Politics," 17:1 (1993): 103–114.

Pineda, Baron L. "Cosmopolitan or Primitive? Environmental Dissonance and Regional Ideology in the Mosquito Coast," 25:4 (2001): 35–55.

Legal Status, Laws, etc.

Blanchard, David. "The Seven Nations of Canada: An Alliance and a Treaty," 7:2 (1983): 3–23.

Camp, Gregory S. "Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," 14:2 (1990): 19–38.

Christie, John C., Jr. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Catawba Indian Land Claim: A Giant among Indian Land Claims" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 173–182.

Churchill, Ward. "Charades, Anyone? The Indian Claims Commission in Context," 24:1 (2000): 43–68.

Churchill, Ward. "The Tragedy and the Travesty: The Subversion of Indigenous Sovereignty in North America," 22:1 (1998): 1–69.

Clow, Richmond L. "Taxing the Omaha and Winnebago Trust Lands, 1910—1971: An Infringement on the Tax Immune Status of Indian Country," 9:4 (1985): 1–22.

Cozzetto, Don. "Governance and Aboriginal Claims in Northern Canada" (Commentary), 14:2 (1990): 39–54.

Dahl, Kathleen A. "The Battle over Termination on the Colville Indian Reservation," 18:1 (1994): 29–53.

Danzinger, Edmund J., Jr. "A New Beginning or the Last Hurrah: American Indian Response to Reform Legislation of the 1970s," 7:4 (1983): 69–84.

Duffié, Mary Kay. "Goals for Fourth World Peoples and Sovereignty Initiatives in the United States and New Zealand" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 183–212.

Echo-Hawk, Walter R. "Native American Religious Liberty: Five Hundred Years after Columbus," 17:3 (1993): 33–52.

Furniss, Elizabeth. "Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," 25:2 (2001): 1–36.

Goldberg, Carole. "Acknowledging the Repatriation Claims of Unacknowledged California Tribes," 21:3 (1997): 183–190.

Green, Donald E. "The Contextual Nature of American Indian Criminality," 17:2 (1993): 99–119.

Hacker, Peter R. "Confusion and Conflict: A Study of Atypical Responses to Nineteenth Century Federal Indian Policies by the Citizen Band Potawatomis," 13:1 (1989): 79–95.

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: The Coeur D'Alene Tribe's Claim to Lake Coeur D'Alene" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 183–188.

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 163–171.

Hecht, Robert A. "Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," 13:1 (1989): 53–77.

Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.

Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.

Koehler, Lyle. "Red–White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth–Century New England," 3:4 (1979): 1–31.
Korsmo, Fae L. "Claiming Memory in British Columbia: Aboriginal Rights and the State," 20:4 (1996): 71–90.
Lawson, Paul E., and C. Patrick Morris. "The Native American Church and the New Court: The *Smith* Case and Indian Religious Freedoms," 15:1 (1991): 79–91.
Lawson, Paul E., and Jennifer Scholes. "Jurisprudence, Peyote and the Native American Church,"10:1 (1986): 13–27.
Loftin, John D. "Anglo-American Jurisprudence and the Native American Tribal Quest for Religious Freedom," 13:1 (1989): 1–52.
Long, J. Anthony, and Katherine Beaty Chiste. "Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.
Lopach, James J. "The Anomaly of Judicial Activism in Indian Country," 21:2 (1997): 83–104.
Marozas, Bryan A. "The Role of Geographic Information Systems in American Indian Land and Water Rights Litigation" (Commentary), 15:3 (1991): 77–162.
McGuire, Thomas R. "Indian Water Rights Settlements: A Case Study in the Rhetoric of Implementation," 15:2 (1991): 139–169.
McLaughlin, Michael R. "The Dawes Act, or Indian General Allotment Act of 1887: The Continuing Burden of Allotment. A Selective Annotated Bibliography," 20:2 (1996): 59–105.
Miller, Bruce G. "Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," 18:2 (1994): 43–74.
Miller, Bruce G. "Folk Law and Contemporary Coast Salish Tribal Code," 19:3 (1995): 141–164.
Miller, Bruce G. "The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.
Miller, Jay. "The Shell(Fish) Game: Rhetoric, Images, and (Dis)Illusions in Federal Court" (Commentary), 23:4 (1999): 159–173.
Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. "The Patent and the Indians: The Problem of Jurisdiction in Seventeenth-Century New England," 2:1 (1977): 8–18.
Norgren, Jill L., and Petra T. Shattuck. "Limits of Legal Action: The Cherokee Cases," 2:2 (1978): 14–25.
O'Brien, Sharon. "The Government-Government and Trust Relationships: Conflicts and Inconsistencies," 10:4 (1986): 57–80.
Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.
Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel. "Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.
Peregoy, Robert. "Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Water Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation After Adsit," 7:1 (1983): 41–86.
Peregoy, Robert M. "Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution," 16:2 (1992): 139–195.
Pottinger, Richard. "The American Indian Development Bank?" (Commentary), 16:1 (1992): 137–163.
Quesenberry, Stephen V. "Recent United Nations Initiatives Concerning the Rights of Indigenous Peoples," 21:3 (1997): 231–260.
Rollings, Willard H. "Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico (1848–1924)," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.
Rosier, Paul C. "'The Old System Is No Success': The Blackfeet Nation's Decision to Adopt the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 23:1 (1999): 1–37.

Russell, Steve. "The Legacy of Ethnic Cleansing: Implementation of NAGPRA in Texas," 19:4 (1995): 193–211.

Simon, Michael P. P. "The Haldimand Agreement: A Continuing Covenant," 7:2 (1983): 27–50.

Slagle, Al Logan. "Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), 7:1 (1983): 87–90.

Smith, Marian L. "The INS and the Singular Status of North American Indians," 21:1 (1997): 131–154.

Strong, John A. "Who Says the Montauk Tribe is Extinct? Judge Abel Blackmar's Decision in *Wyandank v. Benson* (1909)," 16:1 (1992): 1–22.

Stuart, Paul H. "Financing Self-Determination: Federal Indian Expenditures, 1975–1988," 14:2 (1990): 1–18.

Sutton, Imre. "The Cartographic Factor in Indian Land Tenure: Some Examples from Southern California," 12:2 (1988): 53–80.

Sutton, Imre. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Concluding Commentary" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 189–198.

Sutton, Imre. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Not All Aboriginal Territory is Truly Irredeemable" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 129–162.

Sutton, Imre. "Indian Land, White Man's Law: Southern California Revisited" (Commentary), 18:4 (1994): 265–270.

Sutton, Imre. "Preface to Indian Country: Geography and Law,"15:2 (1991): 3–35.

Tobin, Beth Fowkes. "Native Land and Foreign Desire: *William Penn's Treaty with the Indians*," 19:1 (1995): 87–119.

Vernon, Howard A. "The Cayuga Claims: A Background Study," 4:3 (1980): 21–35.

Weil, Richard H. "Destroying a Homeland: White Earth, Minnesota," 13:2 (1989): 69–95.

Wilkins, David E. "Indian Treaty Rights: Sacred Entitlements or 'Temporary Privileges?'," 20:1 (1996): 87–129.

Williams, Walter L. "American Indian Legal Status: A Review of Recent Interpretations" (Review Essay), 5:2 (1981): 83–92.

Williams, Walter L. "From Independence to Wardship: The Legal Process of Erosion of American Indian Sovereignty, 1810–1903," 7:4 (1983): 5–32.

Wilson, Diana Drake. "California Indian Participation in Repatriation: Working Toward Recognition," 21:3 (1997): 191–209.

Wishart, David. "Belated Justice? The Indian Claims Commission and the Waitangi Tribunal," 25:1 (2001): 81–111.

Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling. "Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

YoungBear-Tibbetts, Holly. "Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," 15:2 (1991): 93–138.

Libraries, Archives, Museums

Biggs, Bonnie. "Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," 24:4 (2000): 55–67.

Biggs, Bonnie, and Catherine S. Herlihy. "The Luiseño Culture Bank Project: From Museum Shelves to HyperCard," 18:1 (1994): 55–65.

Guida, Marilyn. "Museums and California Indians: Contemporary Issues," 21:3 (1997): 163–181.

Literary Criticism

Allen, Paula Gunn. "The Mythopoeic Vision in Native American Literature: The Problem of Myth," 1:1 (1974): 3–13.

Arnold, Laura. "'Now . . . Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.

Ballinger, Franchot. "A Matter of Emphasis: Teaching the 'Literature' in Native American Literature Courses," 8:2 (1984): 1–12.

Beidler, Peter G. "The Contemporary Indian Romance: A Review Essay," 15:4 (1991): 97–125.

Beidler, Peter G. "The Drumming Earth: Five Recent Anthologies of Contemporary American Indian Literature" (Review Essay), 8:2 (1984): 23–32.

Beidler, Peter G. "'The Earth Itself Was Sobbing': Madness and the Environment in Novels by Leslie Marmon Silko and Louise Erdrich" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 113–124.

Beidler, Peter G. "The Facts of Fictional Magic: John Tanner as a Source for Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* and *The Birchbark House*," 24:4 (2000): 37–54.

Beidler, Peter G. "The Indian Half-Breed in Turn-of-the-Century Short Fiction," 9:1 (1985): 1–12.

Beidler, Peter g. "Literary Criticism in *Cogewea*: Mourning Dove's Protagonist Reads *The Brand*," 19:2 (1995): 45–65.

Beidler, Peter G. "Three Student Guides to Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," 16:4 (1992): 167–173.

Berner, Robert L. "N. Scott Momaday: Beyond Rainy Mountain," 3:1 (1979): 57–67.

Brant, Beth. "The Good Red Road: Journeys of Homecoming in Native Women's Writing" (Commentary), 21:1 (1997): 193–206.

Brewington, Lillian, Normie Bullard, and R. W. Reising. "Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris" (Annotated Bibliography), 10:4 (1986): 81–86.

Buller, Galen. "New Interpretations of Native American Literature: A Survival Technique," 4:1&2 (1980): 165–177.

Burdick, Debra A. "Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*, *The Beet Queen*, and *Tracks*: An Annotated Survey of Criticism through 1994," 20:3 (1996): 137–166.

Caputi, Jane. "The Heart of Knowledge: Nuclear Themes in Native American Thought and Literature," 16:4 (1992): 1–27.

Carini, Paola. "Perception and Procedure: The Power of Ritual in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 23:1 (1999): 87–94.

Channing, Walter. "Essay on American Language and Literature (1815)," 1:4 (1976): 3–6.

Christie, Stuart. "Renaissance Man: The Tribal 'Schizophrenic' in Sherman Alexie's *Indian Killer*," 25:4 (2001): 1–19.

Dinome, William. "Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," 21:1 (1997): 207–280.

Donahue, Peter. "New Warriors, New Legends: Basketball in Three Native American Works of Fiction," 21:2 (1997): 43–60.

Fast, Robin Riley. "Babo's Great-Great Granddaughter: The Presence of *Benito Cereno* in *Green Grass, Running Water*," 25:3 (2001): 27–46.

Fast, Robin Riley. "Resistant History: Revising the Captivy Narrative in 'Captivity' and *Blackrobe: Isaac Jogues*," 23:1 (1999): 69–86.

Fitz, Karsten. "Bridging the Gap: Strategies of Survival in James Welch's Novels," 20:1 (1996): 131–146.

Fitz, Karsten. "Native and Christian: Religion and Spirituality as Transcultural Negotiation in American Indian Novels of the 1990s," 26:2 (2002): 1–15.

Gleason, William. "'Her Laugh an Ace': The Function of Humor in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine*," 11:3 (1987): 51–73.
Gordon Susan J. "Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.
Halverson, Cathryn. "Redefining the Frontier: Mourning Dove's *Cogewea, the Half-Blood: A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range*," 21:4 (1997): 105–124.
Harder, Bernie. "The Power of Borders in Native American Literature: Leslie Marmon Silko's *Almanac of the Dead*," 24:4 (2000): 95–106.
Hoyer, Mark T. "Weaving the Story: Northern Paiute Myth and Mary Austin's *The Basket Woman*," 19:1 (1995): 133–151.
Hubbard, Patrick. "Trickster, Renewal and Survival," 4:4 (1980): 113–124.
Hymes, Dell. "Particle, Pause and Pattern in American Indian Narrative Verse," 4:4 (1980): 7–51.
Karem, Jeff. "Keeping the Native on the Reservation: The Struggle for Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 25:4 (2001): 21–34.
Krinsky, Carol Herselle. "Karl May's Western Novels and Aspects of Their Continuing Influence," 23:2 (1999): 53–72.
Krupat, Arnold. "Mythography and Dialogue in the Study of Native American Literature" (Review Essay), 8:4 (1984): 47–55.
Larson, Sidner. "The Fragmentation of a Tribal People in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks*," 17:2 (1993): 1–13.
Lincoln, Kenneth. "A Contemporary Tribe of Poets" (Review Essay), 6:1 (1982): 79–101.
Lincoln, Kenneth. "Native Literatures," 4:4 (1980): 1–4.
Lincoln, Kenneth. "'Trans-' 'To the Other Side of, Over, Across'," 4:1&2 (1980): 1–17.
Lincoln, Kenneth. "Tribal Poetics of Native America," 1:4 (1976): 14–21.
Macaruso, Victor. "Cowboys and Indians: The Image of the Indian in American Literature," 8:2 (1984): 13–21.
McKenzie, James. "Lipsha's Good Road Home: The Revival of Chippewa Culture in *Love Medicine*," 10:3 (1986): 53–63.
McNeil, Elizabeth. "'The Game Never Ends': Gerald Vizenor's Gamble with Language and Structure in *Summer in the Spring*," 19:2 (1995): 85–109.
Maristuen-Rodakowski, Julie. "The Turtle Mountain Reservation in North Dakota: Its History as Depicted in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Beet Queen*," 12:3 (1988): 33–48.
Miller, Carol. "Telling the Indian Urban: Representations in American Indian Fiction," 22:4 (1998): 43–65.
Oandasan, William. "A Cross-Disciplinary Note on Charles Eastman (Santee Sioux)" (Research Note), 7:2 (1983): 75–78.
Orr, Lisa. "Theorizing the Earth: Feminist Approaches to Nature and Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 18:2 (1994): 145–157.
Parker, Dorothy R. "D'Arcy McNickle: An Annotated Bibliography of his Published Articles and Book Reviews in a Biographical Context," 14:2 (1990): 55–75.
Reising, R. W. "The Missing Parent: The Fiction of James Welch and *A Yellow Raft in Blue Water*" (Review Essay), 14:3 (1990): 83–91.
Rosen, Kenneth. "American Indian Literature: Current Condition and Suggested Research" (Review Essay), 3:2 (1979): 57–66.
Ruppert, James. "The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," 4:4 (1980): 87–110.
Salaita, Steven. "Digging Up the Bones of the Past: Colonial and Indigenous Interplay in Winona LaDuke's *Last Standing Woman*," 26:4 (2002): 21–43.
Sanborn, Geoff. "Unfencing the Range: History, Identity, Property, and Apocalypse

in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 14:4 (1990): 39–57.
Sands, Kathleen M. "A Man of Words: The Life and Lettres of a Yaqui Poet," 4:1&2 (1980): 143–59.
Schöler, Bo. "Images and Counter-images: Ohiyesa, Standing Bear and American Literature," 5:2 (1981): 37–62.
Sevillano, Mando. "Interpreting Native American Literature: An Archetypal Approach," 10:1 (1986): 1–12.
Sullivan, Sherry. "The Literary Debate over 'the Indian' in the Nineteenth Century," 9:1 (1985): 13–31.
Taylor, Allan R. "The Literary Offences of Ruth Beebe Hill" (Review Essay), 4:3 (1980): 75–85.
Tharp, Julie. "'Fine Ponies': Cars in American Indian Film and Literature," 24:3 (2000): 77–91.
Theisz, R. D. "The Critical Collaboration: Introductions as a Gateway to the Study of Native American Bi-Autobiography," 5:1 (1981): 65–80.
Tongson-McCall, Karen. "The Nether World of Neither World: Hybridization in the Literature of Wendy Rose," 20:4 (1996): 1–40.
Towery, Margie. "Continuity and Connection: Characters in Louise Erdrich's Fiction," 16:4 (1992): 99–122.
Tsosie, Rebecca. "Changing Women: The Cross-Currents of American Indian Feminine Identity," 12:1 (1988): 1–37.
Tsosie, Rebecca. "Surviving the War by Singing the Blues: The Contemporary Ethos of American Indian Political Poetry," 10:3 (1986): 25–52.
Velie, Alan. "Ethnicity, Indian Identity, and Indian Literature" (Review Essay), 23:1 (1999): 191–205.
Velie, Alan R. "James Welch's Poetry," 3:1 (1979): 19–38.
Wallace, Karen L. "Liminality and Myth in Native American Fiction: *Ceremony* and *The Ancient Child*," 20:4 (1996): 91–119.
Walsh, Dennis. "Catholicism in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Tracks*," 25:2 (2001): 107–127.
Walsh, Dennis M., and Ann Braley. "The Indianness of Louise Erdrich's *The Beet Queen*: Latency as Presence," 18:3 (1994): 1–17.
Webster, Anthony K. "Sam Kenoi's Coyote Stories: Poetics and Rhetoric in Some Chiricahua Apache Narratives," 23:1 (1999): 137–163.
Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. "Jackpine Roots: Autobiography, Tradition, and Resistance in the Stories of Three Yukon Elders," 22:1 (1998): 1–21.
Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.
Wilson, Michael. "Writing a Friendship Dance: Orality in Mourning Dove's *Cogewea*," 20:1 (1996): 27–41.
Womack, Craig S. "The Spirit of Independence: Maurice Kenny's *Tekonwatonti/Molly Brant: Poems of War*" (Review Essay), 18:1 (1994): 95–118.
Wong, Hertha D. "Contemporary Native American Autobiography: N. Scott Momaday's *The Way to Rainy Mountain*," 12:3 (1988): 15–31.
Zachrau, Thekla. "N. Scott Momaday: Towards an Indian Identity," 3:1 (1979): 39–56.

Literature, see also Poetry

Allen, Paula Gunn. "Answering the Deer," 6:3 (1982): 35–45.
Barker, Joanne Marie. "There Was an Old Woman Who Lived All Alone" (Story), 22:2 (1998): 227–230.
Benedict, Salli. "The Tsioneskwenrie Plant People" (Story), 7:2 (1983): 25–26.
Brashear, Charles. "Chitty Harjo" (Story), 21:2 (1997): 255–264.

Bright, William. "Coyote's Journey," 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.
Brito, Silvester J. "Charlie Coyote and the Ski Bunnies" (Story), 24:2 (2000):145–147.
Brito, Silvester J. "Charlie Coyote and the Wedding Ceremony" (Story), 24:2 (2000):143–145.
Cutler, Mike. "Another Small-Town Saturday Night (or The Last of the High-Test Boys)" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 204–208.
Cutler, Mike. "Chaske" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 196–202.
Cutler, Mike. "God's Work . . ." (Story), 19:1 (1995): 192–194.
Cutler, Mike. "The Last Dreamer" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 211–213.
Cutler, Mike. "The Long Walk" (Story), 19:1 (1995): 215–221.
Niatum, Duane. "The Day Kekaiax Lost His Salmon but Found a Little Light" (Story), 25:1 (2001): 139–142.

Magic

Wangler, David G. "Science, Magic, and Culture," 1:1 (1974): 14–16.

Mandan

Johnson, A. E., Jr. "The O-Keepa: A Reprinting Error from the Original Translation" (Research Note), 5:3 (1981): 47–48.

Media

Bales, Fred. "Hantavirus and the Media: Double Jeopardy for Native Americans," 8:3 (1994): 251–263.
Furniss, Elizabeth. "Aboriginal Justice, the Media, and the Symbolic Management of Aboriginal/Euro-Canadian Relations," 25:2 (2001): 1–36.
Leuthold, Steven. "Native Media's Communities," 21:2 (1997): 165–195.
Miller, Bruce G. "The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.
Smith, James R. "Native American Images and the Broadcast Media," 5:1 (1981): 81–92.
Snamenski, Andrei A. "In Black or White, or through Marxist Glasses: The Image of the Indian in the Soviet Press and Scholarship" (Commentary), 16:1 (1992): 119–136.
White, John R. "Playboy Blacks vs. Playboy Indians: Differential Minority Stereotyping in Magazine Cartoons," 3:2 (1979): 39–55.

Menominee

Hosmer, Brian C. "Creating Indian Entrepreneurs: Menominees, Neopit Mills, and Timber Exploitation, 1890–1915," 15:1 (1991): 1–28.
Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Métis

Dickason, Olive Patricia. "From 'One Nation' in the Northeast to 'New Nation' in the Northwest: A Look at the Emergence of the Métis," 6:2 (1982): 1–21.
Judd, Carol M. "Mixed Bloods of Moose Factory, 1730–1981: A Socio-Economic Study," 6:2 (1982): 65–88.
Krouse, Susan Applegate. "Kinship and Identity: Mixed Bloods in Urban Indian Communities," 23:2 (1999): 73–89.
Peterson, Jacqueline. "Ethnogenesis: The Settlement and Growth of a 'New People' in the Great Lakes Region, 1702–1815," 6:2 (1982): 23–64.
Ray, Arthur J. "Reflections on Fur Trade Social History and Métis History in Canada," 6:2 (1982): 91–107.

Migration

Hacker, Peter R. "Confusion and Conflict: A Study of Atypical Responses to Nineteenth Century Federal Indian Policies by the Citizen Band Potawatomis," 13:1 (1989): 79–95.

Svingen, Orlan J. "The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.

Turnbaugh, William A. "Wide-Area Connections in Native North America," 1:4 (1976): 22–28.

Minnesota

Cozzetto, Don A. "Economic and Social Implications of Indian Gaming: The Case of Minnesota," 19:1 (1995): 119–131.

Kugel, Rebecca. "Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," 9:4 (1985): 23–47.

Weil, Richard H. "Destroying a Homeland: White Earth, Minnesota," 13:2 (1989): 69–95.

YoungBear-Tibbetts, Holly. "Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," 15:2 (1991): 93–138.

Missions and Missionaries

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Castillo, Edward D. "Gender Status Decline, Resistance, and Accommodation among Female Neophytes in the Missions of California: A San Gabriel Case Study," 18:1 (1994): 67–93.

Cogley, Richard W. "John Eliot in Recent Scholarship" (Review Essay), 14:2 (1990): 77–92.

Craig, Robert. "Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.

Johnson, John R. "Mission Registers as Anthropological Questionnaires: Understanding Limitations of the Data," 12:2 (1988): 9–30.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.

Kottman, Karl. "Islands of Time Before: The Miraculous Translation of Californian," 23:4 (1999): 115–126.

McPherson, Robert S. "'He Stood for Us Strongly': Father H. Baxter Liebler's Mission to the Navajo," 23:2 (1999): 109–126.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," 15:1 (1991): 29–52.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," 10:3 (1986): 1–23.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Towards a History of Intimate Encounters: Algonkian Folklore, Jesuit Missionaries, and Kiwakwe, the Cannibal Giant," 3:4 (1979): 51–80.

Nash, Gary B. "Notes on the History of Seventeenth-Century Missionization in Colonial America," 2:2 (1978): 3–8.

Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.

Voggesser, Garrit. "The Blackfeet and the Black Robes, 1830–1850," 26:4 (2002): 45–66.

Mississippi

Hill, L. Brooks, and Philip Lujan. "The Mississippi Chocktaw: A Case Study of Intercultural Games," 7:3 (1983): 29–42

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.

Lujan, Philip, and L. Brooks Hill. "The Mississippi Chocktaw: A Case Study of Tribal Identity Problems," 4:3 (1980): 37–53.

Miwok

Maniery, James Gary, and Dwight Dutschke. "Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," 18:1 (1994): 1–28.

Mohawk see also Iroquois

Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. "Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.

Wells, Robert N., and Minerva White. "Operation Kanyengehaga: An American Indian Cross Cultural Program," 1:3 (1975): 22–28.

Montagnais

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," 10:3 (1986): 1–23.

Ronda, James P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637—1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.

Montana

Campbell, Gregory R. "The Political Epidemiology of Infant Mortality: A Health Crisis Among Montana American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 105–148.

Halverson, Cathryn. "Redefining the Frontier: Mourning Dove's *Cogewea, the Half-Blood: A Depiction of the Great Montana Cattle Range*," 21:4 (1997): 105–124.

Peregoy, Robert. "Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Water Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation After Adsit," 7:1 (1983): 41–86.

Motion Pictures

Aleiss, Angela. "Hollywood Addresses Postwar Assimilation: Indian/White Attitudes in *Broken Arrow*," 11:1 (1987): 67–79.

Aleiss, Angela. "Le Bon Sauvage: *Dances With Wolves* and the Romantic Tradition," (Commentary) 15:4 (1991): 91–95.

Aleiss, Angela. "A Race Divided: The Indian Westerns of John Ford," 18:3 (1994): 167–186.

Appleford, Robert. "Coming out from behind the Rocks: Constructs of the Indian in Recent U.S. and Canadian Cinema," 19:1 (1995): 97–118.

Keshena, Rita. "The Role of American Indians in Motion Pictures," 1:2 (1974): 25–28.

Leuthold, Steven M. "Native American Responses to the Western," 19:1 (1995): 153–189.

Schwarz, Maureen Trudelle. "Collective Guilt, Conservation, and Other Postmodern Messages in Contemporary Westerns: *Last of the Dogmen* and *Grey Owl*," 26:1 (2002): 83–105.

Tharp, Julie. "'Fine Ponies': Cars in American Indian Film and Literature," 24:3 (2000): 77–91.

Music

Draper, David E. "Abba Isht Tuluwa: The Christian Hymns of the Mississippi Choctaw," 6:1 (1982): 43–61.

Heth, Charlotte. "Can Ethnohistory Help the Ethnomusicologist?," 6:1 (1982): 63–78.

Heth, Charlotte. "The Study of Indian Music: Insiders and Outsiders, An Essay," 6:1 (1982): 3–6.

Huang, Hao. "The 1992 Turtle Dance (Oekuu Shadeh) of San Juan Pueblo Lessons with the Composer, Peter Garcia," 21:4 (1997): 171–215.

Humphreys, Paul. "The Tradition of Song Renewal Among the Pueblo Indians of North America," 6:1 (1982): 9–24.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.
Keeling, Richard. "The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.
Lassiter, Luke E. "'Charlie Brown': Not Just Another Essay on the Gourd Dance," 21:4 (1997): 75–103.
Whitt, Laurie Anne. "Cultural Imperialism and the Marketing of Native America," 19:3 (1995): 1–31.

Myth, see Folklore And Mythology

Navajo

Andrews, Tracy J. "Crops, Cattle, and Capital: Agrarian Political Ecology in Canyons de Chelly and del Muerto," 22:3 (1998): 31–78.
Bales, Fred. "Hantavirus and the Media: Double Jeopardy for Native Americans," 8:3 (1994): 251–263.
Boles, Joann F. "The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 47–63.
Bonvillain, Nancy. "Gender Relations in Native North America," 13:2 (1989): 1–28.
Cliff, Janet M. "Navajo Games," 14:3 (1990): 1–81.
Dalla, Rochelle L., and Wendy C. Gamble. "Teenage Mothering on the Navajo Reservation: An Examination of Intergenerational Perceptions and Beliefs," 25:1 (2001): 1–19.
Denetdale, Jennifer Nez. "Representing Changing Woman: A Review Essay on Navajo Women," 25:3 (2001): 1–26.
Faris, James C. "Photographing the Navajo: Scanning Abuse," 20:3 (1996): 65–81.
Griffin-Pierce, Trudy. "Cosmological Order as a Model for Navajo Philosophy," 12:4 (1989): 1–15.
Harris, Betty J. "Ethnicity and Gender in the Global Periphery: A Comparison of Basotho and Navajo Women," 14:4 (1990): 15–38.
Harvey, Sioux. "Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," 20:1 (1996): 147–194.
Henderson, Eric, Stephen J. Kunitz, and Jerrold E. Levy. "The Origins of Navajo Youth Gangs," 23:3 (1999): 243–264.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Indian Giving: Allotments on the Arizona Navajo Railroad Frontier, 1904–1937," 25:2 (2001): 63–91.
Kelley, Klara, and Harris Francis. "Many Generations, Few Improvements: 'Americans' Challenge Navajos on the Transcontinental Railroad Grant, Arizona, 1881–1887," 25:3 (2001): 73–101.
Kidwell, Clara Sue. "American Indian Tribal Religions Series: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," 3:3 (1979): 57–65.
Kopp, Judy. "Crosscultural Contacts: Changes in the Diet and Nutrition of Navajo Indians,"10:4 (1986): 1–30.
Lyon, William H. "Anthropology and History: Can the Two Sister Disciplines Communicate?" (Commentary) 18:2 (1994): 159–176.
Lyon, William H. "History Comes to the Navajos: A Review Essay," 11:3 (1987): 75–92.
Lyon, William H. "Ednishodi Yazhe: The Little Priest and the Understanding of Navajo Culture," 11:1 (1987): 1–41.
McCloskey, Joanne. "Three Generations of Navajo Women: Negotiating Life Course Strategies in the Eastern Navajo Agency," 22:2 (1998): 103–129.
McPherson, Robert S. "From Dezba to 'John': The Changing Role of Navajo Women in Southeastern Utah," 18:3 (1994): 187–209.

McPherson, Robert S. "'He Stood for Us Strongly': Father H. Baxter Liebler's Mission to the Navajo," 23:2 (1999): 109–126.

McPherson, Robert S. "*Naalyéhé Bá Hoogan*—'House of Merchandise': The Navajo Trading Post as an Institution of Cultural Change, 1900 to 1930," 16:1 (1992): 23–43.

Patin, Thomas. "White Mischief: Metaphor and Desire in a Misreading of Navajo Culture" (Commentary), 15:4 (1991): 75–89.

Pavlik, Steve. "Will Big Trotter Reclaim His Place? The Role of the Wolf in Navajo Tradition," 24:4 (2000): 107–125.

Phelps, Glenn A. "Mr. Gerry Goes to Arizona: Electoral Geography and Voting Rights in Navajo Country," 15:2 (1991): 63–92.

Pottinger, Richard. "Indian Reservation Labor Markets: A Navajo Assessment and Challenge," 9:3 (1985): 1–20.

Roessel, Monty. "Navajo Photography," 20:3 (1996): 83–91.

Spieldoch, Rachel L. "Uranium Is in My Body" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 173–185.

Tamir, Orit. "What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" 23:4 (1999): 71–90.

Volk, Robert W. "Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," 12:4 (1988): 39–63.

Volk, Robert "Skip." "'Red Sales In The Sunset': The Rise And Fall of White Trader Dominance in the United States' Navajo Reservation and South Africa's Transkei," 24:1 (2000): 69–97.

Nebraska

Clow, Richmond L. "Taxing the Omaha and Winnebago Trust Lands, 1910–1971: An Infringement on the Tax Immune Status of Indian Country," 9:4 (1985): 1–22.

Peregoy, Robert M. "Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution,"16:2 (1992): 139–195.

Svingen, Orlan J. "The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.

Nevada

Hittman, Michael. "The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada,"16:4 (1992): 123–166.

Knack, Martha C. "The Role of Credit in Native Adaptation of the Great Basin Ranching Economy," 11:1 (1987): 43–65.

New England

Arnold, Laura. "'Now ... Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.

Cogley, Richard W. "John Eliot in Recent Scholarship" (Review Essay), 14:2 (1990): 77–92.

Drake, James. "Symbol of a Failed Strategy: The Sassamon Trial, Political Culture, and the Outbreak of King Philip's War," 19:2 (1995): 111–141.

Ghere, David L. "Mistranslations and Misinformation: Diplomacy on the Maine Frontier, 1725 to 1755," 8:4 (1984): 3–26.

Harvey, Sioux. "Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," 20:1 (1996): 147–194.

Koehler, Lyle. "Red-White Power Relations and Justice in the Courts of Seventeenth–Century New England," 3:4 (1979): 1–31.

Monguia, Anna R. "The Pequot War Reexamined," 1:3 (1975): 13–21.

Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. "The Patent and the Indians: The Problem of Jurisdiction in Seventeenth-Century New England," 2:1 (1977): 8–18.

Smits, David D. "'We Are Not to Grow Wild': Seventeenth-Century New England's Repudiation of Anglo-Indian Intermarriage," 11:4 (1987): 1–31.

Strong Woman (Julianne Jennings) and Moondancer (Francis Joseph O'Brien, Jr.). "Bringing Back Our Lost Language" (Commentary), 22:3 (1998): 215–222.

New Mexico

Hecht, Robert A. "Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," 13:1 (1989): 53–77.

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 163–171.

Jacobs, Sue-Ellen. "Being a Grandmother in the Tewa World," 19:2 (1995): 67–83.

Kattapong, V. J., T. M. Becker, and F. D. Gilliland. "Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality in American Indians, Hispanics, and Non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958–1992," 19:2 (1995): 31–43.

Native American Studies Center, University of New Mexico. "*When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sex, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846*, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez" (Commentaries), 17:3 (1993): 141–177.

Peters, Kurt. "Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.

Reeve, Kay A. "Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe–Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," 5:4 (1981): 1–19.

Northwest Coast

Allen, Anne E. Guernsey. "All the World's a Stage: The Nineteenth Century Kwakwaka'wakw (Kwakiutl) House as Theater," 21:4 (1997): 29–73.

Guilmet, George M., Robert T. Boyd, David L. Whited, and Nile Thompson. "The Legacy of Introduced Disease: The Southern Coast Salish," 15:4 (1991): 1–32.

Hawker, Ronald W. "Transformed or Transformative? Two Northwest Coast Artists in the Era of Assimilation," 25:2 (2001): 37–61.

Ivory, Carol S. "Northwest Coast Uses of Polynesian Art," 9:4 (1985): 49–66.

Jonaitis, Aldona. "Creations of Mystics and Philosophers: The White Man's Perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian Art from the 1930s to the Present," 5:1 (1981): 1–45.

Marr, Carolyn J. "Marking Oneself: Use of Photographs by Native Americans of the Southern Northwest Coast," 20:3 (1996): 51–64.

Miller, Bruce G. "Folk Law and Contemporary Coast Salish Tribal Code," 19:3 (1995): 141–164.

Ojibwa

Camp, Gregory S. "Working Out Their Own Salvation: The Allotment of Land in Severalty and the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Band, 1870–1920," 14:2 (1990): 19–38.

Clifton, James A. "The Tribal History—An Obsolete Paradigm: A Review Essay," 3:4 (1979): 81–100.

Gross, Lawrence W. "*Bimaadiziwin*, or the 'Good Life,' as a Unifying Concept of Anishinaabe Religion," 26:1 (2002): 15–32.

Jasper, Cynthia R. "Change in Ojibwa (Chippewa) Dress, 1820–1980," 12:4 (1988): 17–37.

Kugel, Rebecca. "Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," 9:4 (1985): 23–47.

Kugel, Rebecca. "Utilizing Oral Traditions: Some Concerns Raised by Recent Ojibwe Studies: A Review Essay," 7:3 (1983): 65–75.

Larson, Sidner. "The Fragmentation of a Tribal People in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks*," 17:2 (1993): 1–13.

McKenzie, James. "Lipsha's Good Road Home: The Revival of Chippewa Culture in *Love Medicine*,"10:3 (1986): 53–63.

McNeil, Elizabeth. "'The Game Never Ends': Gerald Vizenor's Gamble with Language and Structure in *Summer in the Spring*," 19:2 (1995): 85–109.

Meyer, Melissa L. " The Historical Demography of White Earth Indian Reservation: The 1900 U.S. Federal Manuscript Census Considered," 6:4 (1982): 29–62.

Pomedli, Michael M. "Owls: Images and Voices in the Ojibwa and Midewiwin Worlds," 26:2 (2002): 45–62.

Silvern, Steven E. "Reclaiming the Reservation: The Geopolitics of Wisconsin Anishinaabe Resource Rights," 24:3 (2000): 131–153.

Simpson, Leanne R., and Paul Driben. "From Expert to Acolyte: Learning to Understand the Environment from an Anishinaabe Point of View," 24:3 (2000): 1–19.

Smith, Theresa S. "Calling the Thunder, Part One: *Animikeek*, the Thunderstorm as Speech Event in Anishinaabe Lifeworld,"15:3 (1991): 19–28.

Weil, Richard H. "Destroying a Homeland: White Earth, Minnesota," 13:2 (1989): 69–95.

YoungBear-Tibbetts, Holly. "Without Due Process: The Alienation of Individual Trust Allotments of the White Earth Anishinaabeg," 15:2 (1991): 93–138.

Oklahoma

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Oneida

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Oral History

Kugal, Rebecca. "Utilizing Oral Traditions: Some Concerns Raised by Recent Ojibwe Studies: A Review Essay," 7:3 (1983): 65–75.

LaGrand, James B. "Whose Voices Count? Oral Sources and Twentieth-Century American Indian History," 21:1 (1997): 73–105.

Miller, Ivor, ed. "We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," 20:1 (1996): 1–25.

Ruppert, James. "The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," 4:4 (1980): 87–110.

Theisz, R. D. "The Critical Collaboration: Introductions as a Gateway to the Study of Native American Bi-Autobiography," 5:1 (1981): 65–80.

Oratory

Osborn, Lynn R. "Quanah Parker: A Great Indian Spokesman," 1:2 (1978): 14–17.

Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.

Paiute

Blackhawk, Ned. "Julian Steward and the Politics of Representation: a Critique of Anthropologist Julian Steward's Ethnographic Portrayals of the American Indians of the Great Basin," 21:2 (1997): 61–81.

Hittman, Michael. "The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada,"16:4 (1992): 123–166.

Hoyer, Mark T. "Weaving the Story: Northern Paiute Myth and Mary Austin's *The Basket Woman*," 19:1 (1995): 133–151.

Knack, Martha C. "Southern Paiute Letters: A Consideration of the Applications of Literacy," 26:3 (2002): 1–24.

Pawnee

Echo-Hawk, Roger C. "Pawnee Mortuary Traditions," 16:2 (1992): 77–99.

Parks, Douglas R. "Interpreting Pawnee Star Lore: Science or Myth?" (Review Essay) 9:1 (1985): 53–65.

Peregoy, Robert M. "Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution,"16:2 (1992): 139–195.

Riding In, James. "Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," 16:2 (1992): 101–119.

Svingen, Orlan J. "The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.

Pequot

Harvey, Sioux. "Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," 20:1 (1996): 147–194.

Monguia, Anna R. "The Pequot War Reexamined," 1:3 (1975): 13–21.

Philosophy, see Religion

Poetry

Allen, Paula Gunn. Poems throughout issue, 4:4 (1980).

Barrett, Elaine A. Poem, 20:2 (1996): 187–188.

Bartocquteh, Renée. Poems, 25:4 (2001): 99–104

Bates, Barbara. Poem, 23:4 (1999): 180–182.

Brito, Silvester J. Poem, 8:4 (1984): 1–2.

Bush, Barney. Poems throughout issue, 7:4 (1983).

Catalano, Mike. Poems, 23:4 (1999): 178; 24:4 (2000):168–169; 25:2 (2001): 151–152; 26:2 (2002): 151–152.

Caufield, Clara "Clem" "The Feather" (Poem), 24:2 (2000): 148.

Cotrell, Gretchen. Poems throughout issue, 6:2 (1982).

Cutler, Mark. Poems throughout issue, 19:1 (1995).

Ellefson, J. C. Poems, 21:4 (1997): 252–256; 24:2 (2000): 149–151.

Fuller, Todd. Poems, 24:2 (2000): 152–156.

Gamboa, Gary. Poem, 24:1 (2000): 208.

Gansworth, Eric. Poems, 22:1 (1998): 237–242.

Gonzales, Katrina. Poems, 24:3 (2000):161–163.

Goosens, Ken. Poems, 23:2 (1999): 145–146.

Harjo, Joy. Poems, 12:1 (1988): 1; 22:4 (1998): 441.

Harjo, Suzan Shown. Poems, 22:2 (1998): 231–243.

Harline, Jo Lynne, Poems, 22:1 (1998): 243–246.

Hay, C. David. Poem, 21:4 (1997): 275.

Henry, Edward. Poems, 23:4 (1999): 179; 25:4 (2001): 105–107.

Henson, Lance. Poems throughout issue, 19:1 (1995).

Hill, Roberta. Poems, 25:2 (2001): 137–144.

Johannes, Joan Wiese. Poems, 25:2 (2001): 153–155.

Karoniaktatie. Poem, 7:2 (1983): 73.

Kenny, Maurice. Poems, 7:2 (1983): 51–52.

Lincoln, Kenneth. "A Contemporary Tribe of Poets" (Review Essay), 6:1 (1982): 79–101.

Lincoln, Kenneth. "Tribal Poetics of Native America," 1:4 (1976): 14–21.

McNeilly, Toni. Poem, 22:1 (1998): 247.

Nazarene, Robert. Poems, 25:1 (2001): 143–147.

Nelms, Sheryl L. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 199–201.

northSun, nila. Poems, 23:4 (1999): 183–187.
Oandasan, William. Poems throughout issues, 4:1&2 (1980); 6:1 (1982); 6:3 (1982): 69–70.
Pettigrew, Dawn Karima. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 218–220.
Phelan, Tom. Poem, 24:1 (2000): 207.
Presley, John Woodrow. Poems, 20:3 (1996): 177–180.
Quintero, Maya. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 221–222; 24:4 (2000): 171–175.
Raven. Poems, 21:4 (1997): 277–279.
Revard, Carter. "Beads, Wampum, Money, Words—and Old English Riddles" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 177–189.
Rickard, Jack. Poems, 23:4 (1999): 188–189.
Rokwaho. Poem, 7:2 (1983): 1.
Ruppert, James. "The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," 4:4 (1980): 87–110.
Salabiye, Vee. Poems, 19:3 (1995): 215–222.
Schlemper, Michael. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 209–211.
Schneider, Dan. Poem, 21:4 (1997): 257–274.
Sh@dow.Sky/gonzalez, Lorenzo. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 202–206.
Shinn, Romy. Poems, 22:1 (1998): 233–236; 24:2 (2000): 157–158.
Smelcer, John E. Poems, 21:4 (1997): 281–282; 23:1 (1999): 207–212.
Smoker, M. L. Poem, 23:4 (1999): 175–177.
St. Patrick, R. J. Poems, 22:2 (1998): 255–257.
Stoneheart, Cheyenne. Poems, 24:3 (2000): 164–165.
Thomas, Larry D. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 212–213, 24:4 (2000): 169–170; 26:2 (2002): 153.
Thompson, Michael. Poems, 23:2 (1999): 147–148.
Tomlinson, Rawdon. Poem, 25:2 (2001): 149–150.
Tsosie, Rebecca. "Surviving the War by Singing the Blues: The Contemporary Ethos of American Indian Political Poetry,"10:3 (1986): 25–52.
Velie, Alan R. "James Welch's Poetry," 3:1 (1979): 19–38.
Waters, Chris. Poems, 21:4 (1997): 285–287.
Wheeler, Gerald R. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 214–215.
White, Fred. Poems, 18:3 (1994): 121–123.
Whitt, Laurie Anne. Poems, 26:2 (2002): 154–158.
Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.
Wilkes, Kennette Harrison. Poem, 22:2 (1998): 259.
Williams, Bruce. Poems, 21:4 (1997): 289–291.
Wilson, Anne. Poems, 24:1 (2000): 216–217.
Wood, Karenne. Poems, 23:4 (1999): 190–193; 25:2 (2001): 145–148.
Wurth, Erika T. Poems, 24:3 (2000): 166–167.
Young, Paul. Poems, 22:2 (1998): 249–253.
Zydek, Frederick. Poems, 22:2 (1998): 245–247.

Politics

Bagley, Carol L., and Jo Ann Ruckman. "Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.
Baird-Olson, Karren. "Reflections of an AIM Activist: Has It All Been Worth It?" 18:4 (1994): 233–252.
Baringer, Sandra K. "Indian Activism and the American Indian Movement: A Bibliographical Essay," 21:4 (1997): 217–250.
Barsh, Russel Lawrence. "Aborginal Peoples and Quebec: Competing for Legitimacy as Emergent Nations," 21:1 (1997): 1–29.
Boyer, Lanada. "Reflections of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 75–92.

Brito, Silvester J. "American Indian Political Participation: From Melting Pot to Cultural Pluralism," 7:4 (1983): 51–68.

Castillo, Edward D. "A Reminiscence of the Alcatraz Occupation," 18:4 (1994): 111–122.

Chase-Dunn, Christopher, and Thomas D. Hall. "World-Systems in North America: Networks, Rise and Fall and Pulsations of Trade in Stateless Systems," 22:1 (1998): 23–72.

Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul (Joy). "Some Notes on Political Theory and American Indian Values: The Case of the Muscogee Creeks" (Commentary), 25:2 (2001): 129–135.

Churchill, Ward. "The Bloody Wake of Alcatraz: Political Repression of the American Indian Movement during the 1970s," 18:4 (1994): 253–300.

Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.

Clow, Richmond L. "Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," 15:2 (1991): 37–62.

Cobb, Daniel M. "Philosophy of an Indian War: Indian Community Action in the Johnson Administration's War on Indian Poverty, 1964–1968," 22:2 (1998): 71–102.

Cowger, Thomas W. "'The Crossroads of Destiny': The NCAI's Landmark Struggle to Thwart Coercive Termination," 20:4 (1996): 121–144.

Deloria, Vine, Jr. "Alcatraz, Activism, and Accommodation," 18:4 (1994): 25–32.

Faiman-Silva, Sandra. "Decolonizing the Choctaw Nation: Choctaw Political Economy in the Twentieth Century," 17:2 (1993): 43–73.

Findley, Tim. "Alcatraz Recollections," 18:4 (1994): 59-74.

Fiske, Jo-Anne. "Political Status of Native Indian Women: Contradictory Implications of Canadian State Policy," 19:2 (1995): 1–30.

Forbes, Jack D. "The Native Struggle for Liberation: Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 123–130.

Forslund, Morris A., and Betty L. Wells. "Political Learning Among Members of a Racial-Ethnic Minority," 3:2 (1979): 1–22.

Fortunate Eagle, Adam (Nordwall). "Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 18:4 (1994): 33–58.

Foster, Lenny. "Alcatraz Is Not an Island," 18:4 (1994): 131–134.

Garvey, John, and Troy Johnson. "The Government and the Indians: The American Indian Occupation of Alcatraz Island, 1969–1971," 18:4 (1994): 151–188.

Grinde, Donald A., Jr. "The Iroquois and the Nature of American Government," 17:1 (1993): 153–173.

Haberfeld, Steven. "Government-to-Government Negotiations: How the Timbisha Shoshone Got Its Land Back," 24:4 (2000): 127–165.

Hall, Thomas D. "Roots of Resistance: Champagne's *American Indian Societies*" (Review Essay), 14:4 (1990): 59–66.

Hanson, Randel D. "Half Lives of Reagan's Indian Policy: Marketing Nuclear Waste to American Indians," 25:1 (2001): 21–44.

Hassin, Jeanette, and Robert S. Young. "Self-Sufficiency, Personal Empowerment, and Community Revitalization: The Impact of a Leadership Program on American Indians in the Southwest," 23:3 (1999): 265–286.

Hoikkala, Päivi. "Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," 22:4 (1998): 163–185.

Horse Capture, George P. "From the Reservation to the Smithsonian via Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 135–149.

Jacobs, Wilbur R. "The American Indian Legacy of Freedom and Liberty" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 185–193.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 155–172.

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Notes from the 'Culture Wars': More Annotations on the Debate Regarding the Iroquois and the Origins of Democracy" (Commentary), 23:1 (1999): 165–175.

Johansen, Bruce E., and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. "The Debate Regarding Native American Precedents for Democracy: A Recent Historiography" (Commentary), 14:1 (1990): 61–88.

Johnson, Troy R. "Roots of Contemporary Native American Activism" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 127–154.

Johnson, Troy, and Joane Nagel. "Remembering Alcatraz: Twenty-five Years After," 18:4 (1994): 9–23.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Federal Policies, American Indian Polities and the 'New Federalism,'"10:2 (1986): 1–13.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Sovereignty and the Structure of Dependency at Northern Ute,"10:2 (1986): 75–94.

Kemnitzer, Luis S. "Personal Memories of Alcatraz, 1969," 18:4 (1994): 103–109.

Keys, Kacy Collons. "The Community Development Quota Program: Inequity and Failure in Privatization Policy," 21:1 (1997): 31–71.

Kotlowski, Dean J. "Limited Vision: Carl Albert, the Choctaws, and Native American Self-Determination," 26:2 (2002): 17–43.

Krupat, Arnold. "Reply to Dennis Tedlock" (Commentary and Debate), 9:4 (1985): 79–84.

Nagel, Joane and Troy Johnson, "Introduction" [to Alcatraz Revisited], 18:4 (1994): 1–8.

Page, Vicki. "Reservation Development in the United States: Peripherality in the Core," 9:3 (1985): 21–35.

Phelps, Glenn A. "Mr. Gerry Goes to Arizona: Electoral Geography and Voting Rights in Navajo Country," 15:2 (1991): 63–92.

Robbins, Lynn Arnold. "Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," 10:2 (1986): 61–73.

Sanchez, John, Mary E. Stuckey, and Richard Morris. "Rhetorical Exclusion: The Government's Case Against American Indian Activists, AIM, and Leonard Peltier," 23:2 (1999): 27–52.

Sklansky, Jeff. "Rock, Reservation and Prison: The Native American Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 13:2 (1989): 29–68.

Squadrito, Kathy. "Locke and the Dispossession of the American Indian," 20:4 (1996): 145–181.

Standing Bear, Zug. G. "To Guard Against Invading Indians: Struggling for Native Community in the Southeast," 18:4 (1994): 301–320.

Stull, Donald D., Jerry A. Schultz, and Ken Cadue, Sr. "Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," 10:2 (1986): 41–59.

Talbot, Steve. "Indian Students and Reminiscences of Alcatraz," 18:4 (1994): 93–102.

Tedlock, Dennis. "Scholarship, Politics, and Dialogical Anthropology," (Commentary and Debate) 9:4 (1985): 67–78.

Turner, Charles C. "Rhetorical Bipartisanship: National Party Platforms and American Indian Politics," 26:1 (2002): 107–122.

Population, see Demography

Powhatan

Fausz, J. Frederick. "Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," 3:4 (1979): 33–50.

Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.

Psychology

Beidler, Peter G. "'The Earth Itself Was Sobbing': Madness and the Environment in Novels by Leslie Marmon Silko and Louise Erdrich" (Commentary), 26:2 (2002): 113–124.

Christie, Stuart. "Renaissance Man: The Tribal 'Schizophrenic' in Sherman Alexie's *Indian Killer*," 25:4 (2001): 1–19.

Wasinger, Louise. "The Value System of the Native American Counseling Client: An Exploration," 17:4 (1993): 91–98.

Pueblo see also New Mexico

Dinome, William. "Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," 21:1 (1997): 207–280.

Friesen, John W. "Formal Schooling among the Ancient Ones: the Mystique of the Kiva," 17:4 (1993): 55–68.

Hecht, Robert A. "Taos Pueblo and the Struggle for Blue Lake," 13:1 (1989): 53–77.

Holman, Nigel. "Photography as Social and Economic Exchange: Understanding the Challenges Posed by Photography of Zuni Religious Ceremonies," 20:3 (1996): 93–110.

Huang, Hao. "The 1992 Turtle Dance (Oekuu Shadeh) of San Juan Pueblo Lessons with the Composer, Peter Garcia," 21:4 (1997): 171–215.

Humphreys, Paul. "The Tradition of Song Renewal Among the Pueblo Indians of North America," 6:1 (1982): 9–24.

Jacobs, Sue-Ellen. "Being a Grandmother in the Tewa World," 19:2 (1995): 67–83.

Lujan, Carol Chiago. "A Sociological View of Tourism in an American Indian Community: Maintaining Cultural Integrity at Taos Pueblo," 17:3 (1993): 101–120.

Naranjo, Tito, and Rina Swentzell. "Healing Spaces in the Tewa Pueblo World," 13:3&4 (1989): 257–265.

Native American Studies Center, University of New Mexico. "*When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sex, and Power in New Mexico, 1500–1846*, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez" (Commentaries), 17:3 (1993): 141–177.

Patterson-Rudolph, Carol. "Water Jar Boy: A Petroglyph and Story from La Cienega Pueblo," 14:1 (1990): 1–23.

Peters, Kurt M. "Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.

Peters, Kurt. "Santa Fe Indian Camp, House 21, Richmond, California: Persistence of Identity among Laguna Pueblo Railroad Laborers, 1945–1982," 19:3 (1995): 33–70.

Purley, Anthony F. "Keres Pueblo Concepts of Deity," 1:1 (1974): 29–32.

Reeve, Kay A. "Pueblos, Poets, and Painters: The Role of the Pueblo Indians in the Development of the Santa Fe–Taos Region as an American Cultural Center," 5:4 (1981): 1–19.

Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.

Rollings, Willard H. "Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico (1848–1924)," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.

Stewart, Omer C. "Taos Factionalism," 8:1 (1984): 37–57.

Sweet, Jill D. "'Let 'em Loose': Pueblo Indian Management of Tourism," 15:4 (1991): 59–74.

Quechan

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Invisible Enemies: Ranching, Farming, and Quechan Indian Deaths at the Fort Yuma Agency, California, 1915–1925," 21:3 (1997): 83–117.

Quincentenary

Barsh, Russel Lawrence. "A 'New Partnership' for Indigenous Peoples: Can the United Nations Make a Difference?" 17:1 (1993): 197–227.

Clerici, Naila. "Italy Celebrates Columbus: The Indian Rediscovered," 17:1 (1993): 37–54.

Fixico, Donald L. "Encounter of Two Different Worlds: The Columbus-Indian Legacy of History," 17:3 (1993): 17–31.

Flynn, Johnny P. "Christopher Columbus and the Problem of History," 17:3 (1993): 11–16.

Gaski, Harald. "The Sami People: The 'White Indians' of Scandinavia," 17:1 (1993): 115–128.

Hale, Charles R. "Documents Related to the Quincentary," 17:1 (1993): 229–240.

Hernández-Reguant, Ariana. "The Columbus Quincentenary and the Politics of the 'Encounter,'" 17:1 (1993): 17–35.

Hitchcock, Robert K. "Africa and Discovery: Human Rights, Environment, and Development" 17:1 (1993): 129–152.

Jacobs, Wilbur R. "Columbus, Indians, and the Black Legend Hocus Pocus" (Commentary), 17:2 (1993): 175–187.

Laenui, Poka. "The Rediscovery of Hawaiian Sovereignty," 17:1 (1993): 79–101.

Mahuta, Robert Te Kotahi. "Discovering Differences: Maori-White Relationships in New Zealand," 17:1 (1993): 55–78.

Montejo, Victor. "Tying up the Bundle and the *Katuns* of Dishonor: Maya Worldview and Politics," 17:1 (1993): 103–114.

Morris, C. Patrick. "Who Are these Gentle People?" 17:1 (1993): 1–15.

Prins, Harald E. L. "To the Land of the Mistigoches: American Indians Traveling to Europe in the Age of Exploration," 17:1 (1993): 175–195.

Riding In, James. "The Politics of the Columbus Celebration: A Perspective of Myth and Reality in United States Society," 17:3 (1993): 1–9.

Reference

Baringer, Sandra K. "Indian Activism and the American Indian Movement: A Bibliographical Essay," 21:4 (1997): 217–250.

Brewington, Lillian, Normie Bullard, and R. W. Reising, "Writing in Love: An Annotated Bibliography of Critical Responses to the Poetry and Novels of Louise Erdrich and Michael Dorris" (Annotated Bibliography), 10:4 (1986): 81–86.

Burdick, Debra A. "Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine, The Beet Queen,* and *Tracks*: An Annotated Survey of Criticism through 1994," 20:3 (1996): 137–166.

Carter, Kent. "Sources for Research on Tribal History in the National Archives Regional System" (Commentary), 17:4 (1993): 107–113.

Cliff, Janet M. "Navajo Games," [with annotated bibliography], 14:3 (1990): 1–81.

Dinome, William. "Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," 21:1 (1997): 207–280.

Evans, G. Edward. "American Indian Reference Works of 1986: Some of the Best,"(Review Essay) 10:1 (1986): 43–52.

Johansen, Bruce E. "Debating the Origins of Democracy: Overview of an Annotated Bibliography" (Commentary), 20:2 (1996): 155–172.

Justice, James W. "Bibliography of Cancer in Native Americans and Alaska Natives, 1800–1989," 16:3 (1992): 153–172.

Justice, James W. "Glossary [of Cancer Terms]," 16:3 (1992): 173–181.

McLaughlin, Michael R. "The Dawes Act, or Indian General Allotment Act of 1887: The Continuing Burden of Allotment. A Selective Annotated Bibliography," 20:2 (1996): 59–105.

Metoyer-Duran, Cheryl. "The *American Indian Culture and Research Journal* and T*he American Indian Quarterly*: A Citation Analysis," 17:4 (1993): 25–54.

Parker, Dorothy R. "D'Arcy McNickle: An Annotated Bibliography of His Published Articles and Book Reviews in a Biographical Context," 14:2 (1990): 55–75.

Sutton, Imre. "Bibliographic Notes and Index to the *American Indian Culture and Research Journal*, Volumes 1 through 16 (1974–92)," 16:4 (1992): 261–350.

Sutton, Imre. "A Selective Bibliography o f the California Indian, with Emphasis on the Past Decade,"12:2 (1988): 81–113.

Religion

Baird-Olson, Karren, and Carol Ward. "Recovery and Resistance: the Renewal of Traditional Spirituality among American Indian Women," 24:4 (2000): 1–35.

Bonvillain, Nancy. "The Iroquois and the Jesuits: Strategies of Influence and Resistance," 10:1 (1986): 29–42.

Bushnell, Amy. "Patricio de Hinachuba: Defender of the Word of God, the Crown of the King, and the Little Children of Ivitachuco," 3:3 (1979): 1–21.

Castillo, John. "Spiritual Foundations of Indian Success," 6:3 (1982): 15–34.

Churchill, Ward. "Sam Gill's *Mother Earth*: Colonialism, Genocide, and the Expropriation of Indigenous Spiritual Tradition in Contemporary Academia" (Commentary and Debate), 12:3 (1988): 49–67.

Craig, Robert. "Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.

Deloria, Vine, Jr. "Secularism, Civil Religion, and the Religious Freedom of American Indians," 16:2 (1992): 9–20.

Draper, David E. "Abba Isht Tuluwa: The Christian Hymns of the Mississippi Choctaw," 6:1 (1982): 43–61.

Echo-Hawk, Walter R. "Native American Religious Liberty: Five Hundred Years after Columbus," 17:3 (1993): 33–52.

Echo-Hawk, Walter. "Preface," 16:2 (1992): 1–7.

Fitz, Karsten. "Native and Christian: Religion and Spirituality as Transcultural Negotiation in American Indian Novels of the 1990s," 26:2 (2002): 1–15.

Gill, Sam. "The Power of Story" (Commentary & Debate), 12:3 (1988): 69–84.

Glowacka, Maria D. "The Concept of *Hikwsi* in Traditional Hopi Philosophy" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 137–143.

Griffin-Pierce, Trudy. "Cosmological Order as a Model for Navajo Philosophy," 12:4 (1989): 1–15.

Gross, Lawrence W. "*Bimaadiziwin*, or the 'Good Life,' as a Unifying Concept of Anishinaabe Religion," 26:1 (2002): 15–32.

Hittman, Michael. "The 1890 Ghost Dance in Nevada," 16:4 (1992): 123–166.

Howard, Scott J. "Incommensurability and Nicholas Black Elk: An Exploration," 23:1 (1999): 111–136.

Jonaitis, Aldona. "Creations of Mystics and Philosophers: The White Man's Perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian Art from the 1930s to the Present," 5:1 (1981): 1–45.

Kaiser, Patricia L. "The Lakota Sacred Pipe: Its Tribal Use and Religious Philosophy," 8:3 (1984): 1–26.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "American Indian Tribal Religions Series: A Review Essay With Suggestions For Future Research," 3:3 (1979): 57–65.

Kidwell, Clara Sue. "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi Before 1830," 11:2 (1987): 51–72.

Kilpatrick, Alan Edwin. "'Going to the Water': A Structural Analysis of Cherokee Purification Rituals," 15:4 (1991): 49–58.

Lawson, Paul E., and C. Patrick Morris. "The Native American Church and the New Court: The *Smith* Case and Indian Religious Freedoms," 15:1 (1991): 79–91.

Lawson, Paul E., and Jennifer Scholes. "Jurisprudence, Peyote and the Native American Church,"10:1 (1986): 13–27.

Loftin, John D. "Anglo-American Jurisprudence and the Native American Tribal Quest for Religious Freedom," 13:1 (1989): 1–52.

Morrison, Kenneth M. "Montagnais Missionization in Early New France: The Syncretic Imperative," 10:3 (1986): 1–23.

Parks, Douglas R. "Interpreting Pawnee Star Lore: Science or Myth?" (Review Essay), 9:1 (1985): 53–65.

Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel. "Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.

Pavlik, Steve. "American Indian Spirituality, Traditional Knowledge, and the 'Demon-Haunted' World of Western Science" (Review Essay), 21:1 (1997): 281–293.

Pavlik, Steve. "Response to Eric M. Riggs" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 227–232.

Pendleton, Reece. "A Ghostly Splendor: John G. Neihardt's Spiritual Preparation for Entry into Black Elk's World," 19:4 (1995): 213–229.

Purley, Anthony F. "Keres Pueblo Concepts of Deity," 1:1 (1974): 29–32.

Riggs, Eric M. "Toward An Understanding of the Roles of Scientific, Traditional, and Spiritual Knowledge in Our 'Demon-Haunted World'" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 213–226.

Ronda, Jame, P. "The Sillery Experiment: A Jesuit-Indian Village in New France, 1637–1663," 3:1 (1979): 1–18.

Sarris, Greg. "Telling Dreams and Keeping Secrets: The Bole Maru as American Indian Religious Resistance," 16:1 (1992): 71–85.

Steinmetz, Paul B. "The Sacred Pipe in American Indian Religions," 8:3 (1984): 27– 80.

Stewart, Omer C. "Taos Factionalism," 8:1 (1984): 37–57.

Talamantez, Inés M. "Use of Dialogue in the Reinterpretation of American Indian Religious Traditions: A Case Study," 9:2 (1985): 33–48.

Thomas, Wesley, and Sue-Ellen Jacobs. "'. . . And We Are Still Here': From *Berdache* to Two-Spirit People," 23:2 (1999): 91–107.

Thornton, Russell. "Demographic Antecedents of Tribal Participation in the 1870 Ghost Dance Movement," 6:4 (1982): 79–91.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.

Voggesser, Garrit. "The Blackfeet and the Black Robes, 1830–1850," 26:4 (2002): 45–66.

Walsh, Dennis. "Catholicism in Louise Erdrich's *Love Medicine* and *Tracks*," 25:2 (2001): 107–127.

Relocation

Bahr, Diana. "Cupeño Trail of Tears: Relocation and Urbanization," 21:3 (1997): 75–82.

Ducker, James H. "Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917," 20:1 (1996): 43–71.

Madden, Ryan. "The Forgotten People: The Relocation and Internment of Aleuts during World War II,"16:4 (1992): 55–76.

Tamir, Orit. "What Happened to Navajo Relocatees from Hopi Partition Lands in Pinon?" 23:4 (1999): 71–90.

Repatriation

Bieder, Robert E. "The Collecting of Bones for Anthropological Narratives," 16:2 (1992): 21–35.

Buffalohead, W. Roger. "Reflections on Native American Cultural Rights and Resources,"16:2 (1992): 197–200.

Deloria, Vine, Jr. "Secularism, Civil Religion, and the Religious Freedom of American Indians," 16:2 (1992): 9–20.

Echo-Hawk, Roger C. "Pawnee Mortuary Traditions," 16:2 (1992): 77–99.

Goldberg, Carole. "Acknowledging the Repatriation Claims of Unacknowledged California Tribes," 21:3 (1997): 183–190.

Peregoy, Robert M. "Nebraska's Landmark Repatriation Law: A Study of Cross-Cultural Conflict and Resolution,"16:2 (1992): 139–195.

Riding In, James. "Six Pawnee Crania: Historical and Contemporary Issues Associated with the Massacre and Decapitation of Pawnee Indians in 1869," 16:2 (1992): 101–119.

Russell, Steve. "The Legacy of Ethnic Cleansing: Implementation of NAGPRA in Texas," 19:4 (1995): 193–211.

Swingen, Orlan J. "The Pawnee of Nebraska: Twice Removed," 16:2 (1992): 121–137.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Serra's Legacy: The Desecration of American Indian Burials at Mission San Diego," 16:2 (1992): 57–75.

Wilson, Diana Drake. "California Indian Participation in Repatriation: Working Toward Recognition," 21:3 (1997): 191–209.

Zimmerman, Larry J. "Archeology, Reburial, and the Tactics of a Discipline's Self-Delusion," 16:2 (1992): 37–56.

Research Methodology

Bieder, Robert E., and Christopher Plant. "Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.

Carter, Kent. "Sources for Research on Tribal History in the National Archives Regional System" (Commentary), 17:4 (1993): 107–113.

Hudson, Peter, and Sharon Taylor-Henley. "Beyond the Rhetoric: Implementing a Culturally Appropriate Research Project in First Nations Communities," 25:2 (2001): 93–105.

LaGrand, James B. "Whose Voices Count? Oral Sources and Twentieth-Century American Indian History," 21:1 (1997): 73–105.

Mihesuah, Devon A. "Suggested Guidelines for Institutions with Scholars Who Conduct Research on American Indians," 17:3 (1993): 131–139.

Oandasan, William. "Critique of NEH Code of Ethics" (Research Note), 5:4 (1981): 41–44.

Piquemal, Nathalie. "Free and Informed Consent in Research Involving Native American Communities," 25:1 (2001): 65–79.

Red Horse, John, Troy Johnson, and Diane Weiner. "Commentary: Cultural Perspectives on Research among American Indians," 13:3&4 (1989): 267–271.

Thornton, Russell. "American Indian Historical Demography: A Review Essay with Suggestions for Future Research," 3:1 (1979): 69–74.

Zimmerman, Larry J. "Archeology, Reburial, and the Tactics of a Discipline's Self-Delusion," 16:2 (1992): 37–56.

Rites and Ceremonies

Carini, Paola. "Perception and Procedure: The Power of Ritual in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 23:1 (1999): 87–94.

Echo-Hawk, Roger C. "Pawnee Mortuary Traditions," 16:2 (1992): 77–99.

Flanagan, Mary Ellen, and Nicholas C. Zaferatos. "Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," 24:4 (2000): 69–93.

Friesen, John W. "Formal Schooling among the Ancient Ones: the Mystique of the Kiva," 17:4 (1993): 55–68.

Johnson, A. E., Jr. "The O-Keepa: A Reprinting Error from the Original Translation" (Research Note), 5:3 (1981): 47–48.

Kaiser, Patricia L. "The Lakota Sacred Pipe: Its Tribal Use and Religious Philosophy," 8:3 (1984): 1–26.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Keeling, Richard. "The 'Sobbing' Quality in a Hupa Brush Dance Song," 6:1 (1982): 25–41.

Kilpatrick, Alan Edwin. "'Going to the Water': A Structural Analysis of Cherokee Purification Rituals," 15:4 (1991): 49–58.

Levi, Jerome M. "The Embodiment of a Working Identity: Power and Process in Rarámuri Ritual Healing," 23:3 (1999): 13–46.

Mattern, Mark. "The Powwow as a Public Arena for Negotiating Unity and Diversity in American Indian Life," 20:4 (1996): 183–201.

Miller, Jay. "Ashes Ethereal: Cremation in the Americas" (Commentary), 25:1 (2001): 121–137.

Sarris, Greg. "Telling Dreams and Keeping Secrets: The Bole Maru as American Indian Religious Resistance," 16:1 (1992): 71–85.

Steinmetz, Paul B. "The Sacred Pipe in American Indian Religions," 8:3 (1984): 27– 80.

Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.

Science

Benson, Todd. "Blinded with Science: American Indians, the Office of Indian Affairs, and the Federal Campaign against Trachoma, 1924–1927," 23:3 (1999): 119–142.

Berardi, Gigi, et al. "Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," 26:3 (2002): 47–64.

Cleveland, David A. "Indian Agriculture, United States Agriculture, and Sustainable Agriculture: Science and Advocacy," 22:3 (1998): 13–29.

Garroutte, Eva Marie. "American Indian Science Education: The Second Step," 23:4 (1999): 91–114.

Henige, David. "Can a Myth Be Astronomically Dated?" 23:4 (1999): 127–157.

Mann, Barbara A., and Jerry L. Fields. "A Sign in the Sky: Dating the League of the Haudenosaunee," 21:2 (1997): 105–163.

Parks, Douglas R. "Interpreting Pawnee Star Lore: Science or Myth?" (Review Essay), 9:1 (1985): 53–65.

Pavlik, Steve. "American Indian Spirituality, Traditional Knowledge, and the 'Demon-Haunted' World of Western Science" (Review Essay), 21:1 (1997): 281–293.

Pavlik, Steve. "Response to Eric M. Riggs" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 227–232.

Riggs, Eric M. "Toward An Understanding of the Roles of Scientific, Traditional, and Spiritual Knowledge in Our 'Demon-Haunted World'" (Commentary), 22:1 (1998): 213–226.

Wangler, David G. "Science, Magic, and Culture," 1:1 (1974): 14–16.

Seminole

Sattler, Richard A. "Cowboys and Indians: Creek and Seminole Stock Raising, 1700–1900," 22:3 (1998): 79–99.

Seneca, see also Iroquois

Bieder, Robert E., and Christopher Plant. "Annuity Censuses as a Source for Historical Research: The 1858 and 1869 Tonawanda Seneca Annuity Censuses," 5:3 (1981): 33–46.

Shawnee

Edmunds, R. David. "'Evil Men Who Add to Our Difficulties': Shawnees, Quakers, and William Wells, 1807–1808," 14:4 (1990): 1–14.

Shoshone

Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.

Crum, Steven. "A Tripartite State of Affairs: The Timbisha Shoshone Tribe, the National Park Service, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1933–1994," 22:1 (1998): 117–136.

Haberfeld, Steven. "Government-to-Government Negotiations: How the Timbisha Shoshone Got Its Land Back" (Commentary), 24:4 (2000): 127–165.

Sioux

Bol, Marsha Clift. "Lakota Women's Artistic Strategies in Support of the Social System," 9:1 (1985): 33–51.

Bol, Marsha C., and Nellie Z. Star Boy Menard. "'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," 24:1 (2000): 25–42.

Carini, Paola. "Perception and Procedure: The Power of Ritual in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 23:1 (1999): 87–94.

Craig, Robert. "Christianity and Empire: A Case Study of American Protestant Colonialism and Native Americans," 21:2 (1997): 1–41.

Dixon, Heriberto. "A Saponi by Any Other Name Is Still a Siouan," 26:3 (2002): 65–84.

Dyc, Gloria. "The Use of Native Language Models in the Development of Critical Literacy," 18:3 (1994): 211–233.

Fent, Cindy, and Raymond Wilson. "Indians Off Track: Cody's Wild West and the Melrose Park Train Wreck of 1904," 18:3 (1994): 235–249.

Howard, Scott J. "Incommensurability and Nicholas Black Elk: An Exploration," 23:1 (1999): 111–136.

Justice, James W. "Cancer Profiles of Two American Indian Tribes," 16:3 (1992): 87–115.

Kaiser, Patricia L. "The Lakota Sacred Pipe: Its Tribal Use and Religious Philosophy," 8:3 (1984): 1–26.

Lawson, Michael L. "Federal Water Projects and Indian Land: The Pick Sloan Plan, A Case Study," 7:1 (1983): 23–40.

Melody, Michael E. "Lakota Myth and Government: The Cosmos as the State," 4:3 (1980): 1–19.

Meyn, Susan Labry. "Cincinnati's Wild West: The 1896 Rosebud Sioux Encampment," 26:4 (2002): 1–20.

Miller, David Reed. "Excursions in Siouan Sociology" (Review Essay), 9:2 (1985): 49–57.

Oandasan, William. "A Cross-Disciplinary Note on Charles Eastman (Santee Sioux)," 7:2 (1983): 75–78.

Reifel, Nancy. "American Indian Views of Public Health Nursing, 1930–1950," 23:3 (1999): 143–154.

Risch, Barbara. "A Grammar of Time: Lakota Winter Counts, 1700–1900," 24:2 (2000): 23–48.

Rogers, Phyllis. "'Buffalo Bill' and the Siouan Image," 7:3 (1983): 43–53.

Sanborn, Geoff. "Unfencing the Range: History, Identity, Property, and Apocalypse in *Lame Deer Seeker of Visions*," 14:4 (1990): 39–57.

Taylor, Allan R. "The Literary Offences of Ruth Beebe Hill" (Review Essay), 4:3 (1980): 75–85.

Wishart, David J., and Oliver Froehling. "Land Ownership, Population, and Jurisdiction: The Case of the *Devils Lake Sioux Tribe v. North Dakota Public Service Commission*," 20:2 (1996): 33–58.

Snoqualmie

Tollefson, Kenneth D. "Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," 16:4 (1992): 29–53.

Southwest

Fontana, Bernard L. "The Melting Pot That Wouldn't: Ethnic Groups in the American Southwest Since 1846," 1:2 (1974): 18–24.

Sovereignty, see Legal Status, Laws, etc.

Sport

Donahue, Peter. "New Warriors, New Legends: Basketball in Three Native American Works of Fiction," 21:2 (1997): 43–60.

Gems, Gerald R. "The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football: A Study of Native and African Americans," 22:2 (1998): 131–150.

Gems, Gerald R. "A Response to 'Playing Indian'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 133–135.

King, C. Richard , and Charles Fruehling Springwood. "'Playing Indian,' Power, and Racial Identity in American Sport: Gerald R. Gems' 'The Construction, Negotiation, and Transformation of Racial Identity in American Football'" (Commentary), 23:2 (1999): 127–131.

Stockbridge

Ronda, Jeanne, and James P. Ronda. "'As They Were Faithful': Chief Hendrick Aupaumut and the Struggle for Stockbridge Survival, 1757–1830," 3:3 (1979): 43–55.

Textile Industry and Fabrics

Boles, Joann F. "The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 47–63.

Volk, Robert W. "Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," 12:4 (1988): 39–63.

Theater

Allen, Anne E. Guernsey. "All the World's a Stage: The Nineteenth Century Kwakwaka'wakw (Kwakiutl) House as Theater," 21:4 (1997): 29–73.

King, William R. "Dionysos among the Mesas: The Water Serpent Puppet Play of the Hopi Indians," 11:3 (1987): 17–49.

Tlingit

Petershoare, Lillian. "Tlingit Adoption Practices, Past and Present," 9:2 (1985): 1–32.

Tongva

Castillo, Edward D. "Blood Came from Their Mouths: Tongva and Chumash Responses to the Pandemic of 1801," 23:3 (1999): 47–61.

Tourism

Lujan, Carol Chiago. "A Sociological View of Tourism in an American Indian Community: Maintaining Cultural Integrity at Taos Pueblo," 17:3 (1993): 101–120.

Sweet, Jill D. "'Let 'em Loose': Pueblo Indian Management of Tourism," 15:4 (1991): 59–74.

Trade

Boles, Joann F. "The Navaho Rug at the Hubbell Trading Post, 1880–1920," 5:1 (1981): 47–63.

Chase-Dunn, Christopher, and Thomas D. Hall. "World-Systems in North America: Networks, Rise and Fall and Pulsations of Trade in Stateless Systems," 22:1 (1998): 23–72.

Dobyns, Henry F. "Trade Centers: The Concept and a Rancherian Culture Area Example," 8:1 (1984): 23—35.

Kardulias, P. Nick. "Fur Production as a Specialized Activity in a World System: Indians in the North American Fur Trade," 14:1 (1990): 25–60.

McPherson, Robert S. "*Naalyéhé Bá Hoogan*—'House of Merchandise': The Navajo Trading Post as an Institution of Cultural Change, 1900 to 1930," 16:1 (1992): 23–43.

Volk, Robert W. "Barter, Blankets, and Bracelets: The Role of the Trader in the Navajo Textile and Silverwork Industries, 1868–1930," 12:4 (1988): 39–63.

Volk, Robert "Skip." "'Red Sales In The Sunset': The Rise And Fall of White Trader Dominance in the United States' Navajo Reservation and South Africa's Transkei," 24:1 (2000): 69–97.

Translations

Bagley, Carol L. and Jo Ann Ruckman. "Iroquois Contributions to Modern Democracy and Communism," 7:2 (1983): 53–72.

Bright, William. "Coyote's Journey," 4:1&2 (1980): 21–48.

Gordon, Susan J. "Six Boruca Tales," 4:1&2 (1980): 51–95.

Hubbard, Patrick. "Trickster, Renewal and Survival," 4:4 (1980): 113–24.

Hymes, Dell. "Particle, Pause and Pattern in American Indian Narrative Verse," 4:4 (1980): 7–51.

Johnson, A. E., Jr. "The O-Keepa: A Reprinting Error from the Original Translation" (Research Note), 5:3 (1981): 47–48.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Lincoln, Kenneth. "Native Literatures," 4:4 (1980): 1–4.

Lincoln, Kenneth. "'Trans–' 'To the Other Side, Over, Across'," 4:1&2 (1980): 1–17.

Ruppert, James. "The Uses of Oral Tradition in Six Contemporary Native American Poets," 4:4 (1980): 87–110.

Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.

Treaties, see Legal Status, Laws, etc.

Tribal Government

Adams, Alyce. "The Road Not Taken: How Tribes Choose between Tribal and Indian Health Service Management of Health Care Resources," 24:3 (2000): 21–38.

Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul (Joy). "Some Notes on Political Theory and American Indian Values: The Case of the Muscogee Creeks" (Commentary), 25:2 (2001): 129–135.

Chiste, Katherine Beaty. "Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," 18:3 (1994): 19–43.

Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.

Clow, Richmond L. "Taxation and the Preservation of Tribal Political and Geographical Autonomy," 15:2 (1991): 37–62.

Faiman-Silva, Sandra. "Decolonizing the Choctaw Nation: Choctaw Political Economy in the Twentieth Century," 17:2 (1993): 43–73.

Haberfeld, Steven. "Government-to-Government Negotiations: How the Timbisha Shoshone Got Its Land Back" (Commentary), 24:4 (2000): 127–165.

Haines, Roberta. "U.S. Citizenship and Tribal Membership: A Contest for Political Identity and Rights of Tribal Self-Determination in Southern California," 21:3 (1997): 211–230.

Harris, Richard R., Greg Blomstrom, and Gary Nakamura. "Tribal Self-Governance and Forest Management at the Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Humboldt County, California," 19:1 (1995): 1–38.

Harvey, Sioux. "Two Models to Sovereignty: A Comparative History of the Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and the Navajo Nation," 20:1 (1996): 147–194.

Johansen, Bruce E. "The New York Oneidas: A Case Study in the Mismatch of Cultural Tradition and Economic Development," 26:2 (2002): 25–43.

Jorgensen, Joseph G. "Sovereignty and the Structure of Dependency at Northern Ute," 10:2 (1986): 75–94.

Kugel, Rebecca. "Factional Alignment Among the Minnesota Ojibwe, 1850–1880," 9:4 (1985): 23–47.

Long, J. Anthony, and Katherine Beaty Chiste. "Indian Governments and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," 18:2 (1994): 91–119.

Lonowski, Delmer. "A Return to Tradition: Proportional Representation in Tribal Government" (Commentary), 18:1 (1994): 147–163.

Lopach, James J. "The Anomaly of Judicial Activism in Indian Country," 21:2 (1997): 83–104.

Melody, Michael E. "Lakota Myth and Government: The Cosmos as the State," 4:3 (1980): 1–19.

Miller, Bruce G. "Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," 18:2 (1994): 43–74.

Miller, Bruce G. "Folk Law and Contemporary Coast Salish Tribal Code," 19:3 (1995): 141–164.

Miller, Bruce G. "The Individual, the Collective, and Tribal Code," 21:1 (1997): 107–129.

O'Brien, Sharon. "The Government-Government and Trust Relationships: Conflicts and Inconsistencies,"10:4 (1986): 57–80.

Peroff, Nicholas C. "Indian Gaming, Tribal Sovereignty, and American Indian Tribes as Complex Adaptive Systems," 25:3 (2001): 143–159.
Riggs, Christopher K. "The Irony of American Indian Health Care: The Pueblos, the Five Tribes, and Self-Determination, 1954–1968," 23:4 (1999): 1–22.
Robbins, Lynn Arnold. "Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," 10:2 (1986): 61–73.
Rosier, Paul C. "'The Old System Is No Success': The Blackfeet Nation's Decision to Adopt the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 23:1 (1999): 1–37.
Stull, Donald D., Jerry A. Schultz, and Ken Cadue, Sr. "Rights Without Resources: The Rise and Fall of the Kansas Kickapoo," 10:2 (1986): 41–59.
Wolfley, Jeanette. "Ecological Risk Assessment and Management: Their Failure to Value Indigenous Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Protect Tribal Homelands," 22:2 (1998): 151–169.

Tribal History

Bahr, Donald M. "The Whole Past in a Yavapai Mythology," 5:2 (1981): 1–35.
Carter, Kent. "Sources for Research on Tribal History in the National Archives Regional System" (Commentary), 17:4 (1993): 107–113.
Cilmont, Karl E. "A Review and Comments on Indian Histories," 9:1 (1985): 66–72.
Clifton, James A. "The Tribal History—An Obsolete Paradigm"(Review Essay), 3:4 (1979): 81–100.
Stineback, David C. "White Nationalism and Native Cultures," 2:1 (1977): 19–22; rev. ed. 2:2 (1978): 9–13.
Tollefson, Kenneth D. "Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," 16:4 (1992): 29–53.
Womack, Craig S. "The Spirit of Independence: Maurice Kenny's *Tekonwatonti/Molly Brant: Poems of War*" (Review Essay), 18:1 (1994): 95–118.

Urban Residence

Arndt, Grant. "'Contrary to Our Way of Thinking': The Struggle for an American Indian Center in Chicago," 22:4 (1998): 117–134.
Bahr, Diana. "Cupeño Trail of Tears: Relocation and Urbanization," 21:3 (1997): 75–82.
Brod, Rodney L., and Ronald LaDue. "Political Mobilization and Conflict Among Western Urban and Reservation Indian Health Services Programs," 13:3&4 (1989): 171–214.
Castillo, John. "Spiritual Foundations of Indian Success," 6:3 (1982): 15–34.
Clark, Rose L., and Richard H. Mendoza. "Assessing Cultural Lifestyles of Urban American Indians," 26:1 (2002): 1–13.
Farrokhi, Abdollah. "Rapid City Native American Population Needs Assessment," 17:2 (1993): 153–173.
Fenelon, James V. "Discrimination and Indigenous Identity in Chicago's Native Community," 22:4 (1998): 273–303.
Forbes, Jack. "The Urban Tradition Among Native Americans," 22:4 (1998): 15–27.
Fortunate Eagle, Adam (Nordwall). "Urban Indians and the Occupation of Alcatraz Island," 18:4 (1994): 33–58.
Grantham-Campbell, Mary. "*It's Okay To Be Native*: Alaska Native Cultural Strategies in Urban and School Settings," 22:4 (1998): 385–405.
Guilmet, George M., et al. "The Safe Futures Initiative at Chief Leschi Schools: A School-Based Tribal Response to Alcohol-Drug Abuse, Violence-Gang Violence, and Crime on an Urban Reservation," 22:4 (1998): 407–440.
Hoikkala, Päivi. "Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," 22:4 (1998): 163–185.

Jackson, Deborah Davis. "'This Hole in Our Heart': Urban Indian Identity and the Power of Silence," 22:4 (1998): 227–254.

Joe, Jennie R., and Dorothy Lonewolf Miller. "Barriers and Survival: A Study of an Urban Indian Health Center,"13:3&4 (1989): 233–256.

Krouse, Susan Applegate. "Kinship and Identity: Mixed Bloods in Urban Indian Communities," 23:2 (1999): 73–89.

Lobo, Susan. "Is Urban a Person or a Place? Characteristics of Urban Indian Country," 22:4 (1998): 89–102.

Lobo, Susan, and Kurt Peters. "Introduction [to special issue on urban experience]," 22:4 (1998): 1–13.

Lowery, Christine T. "From the Outside Looking In: Rejection and Belongingness for Four Urban Indian Men in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1944–1995," 22:4 (1998): 361–383.

Maniery, James Gary, and Dwight Dutschke. "Images of Hechenu: Ethnohistorical Notes on a Northern Sierra Mewuk Village," 18:1 (1994): 1–28.

Miller, Carol. "Telling the Indian Urban: Representations in American Indian Fiction," 22:4 (1998): 43–65.

Peters, Kurt M. "Continuing Identity: Laguna Pueblo Railroaders in Richmond, California," 22:4 (1998): 187–198.

Price, Darby Li Po. "Laughing Without Reservation: Indian Standup Comedians," 22:4 (1998): 255–271.

Ramirez, Renya Katarine. "Healing Through Grief: Urban Indians Reimagining Culture and Community in San Jose, California," 22:4 (1998): 305–333.

Spicer, Paul. "Drinking, Foster Care, and the Intergenerational Continuity of Parenting in an Urban Indian Community," 22:4 (1998): 335–360.

Stauss, Joseph H., and Bruce A. Chadwick. "Urban Indian Adjustment," 3:2 (1979): 23–38.

Straus, Terry, and Debra Valentino. "Retribalization in Urban Indian Communities," 22:4 (1998): 103–115.

Taylor, Timothy L. "Determinants of Primary Medical Care Use among Urban American Indians,"13:3&4 (1989): 215–232.

Wasinger, Louise. "The Value System of the Native American Counseling Client: An Exploration," 17:4 (1993): 91–98.

Weibel-Orlando, Joan. "And the Drum Beat Goes On: Urban Native American Institutional Survival in the 1990s," 22:4 (1998): 135–162.

Ute

Clemmer, Richard O. "Hopis, Western Shoshones, and Southern Utes: Three Different Responses to the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934," 10:2 (1986): 15–40.

Virginia

Fausz, J. Frederick. "Fighting 'Fire' with Firearms: The Anglo-Powhatan Arms Race in Early Virginia," 3:4 (1979): 33–50.

Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.

Wars

Drake, James. "Symbol of a Failed Strategy: The Sassamon Trial, Political Culture, and the Outbreak of King Philip's War," 19:2 (1995): 111–141.

Mancall, Peter C. "The Revolutionary War and the Indians of the Upper Susquehanna Valley," 12:1 (1988): 39–57.

Monguia, Anna R. "The Pequot War Reexamined," 1:3 (1975): 13–21.

Mullin, Michael J. "Sir William Johnson's Reliance on the Six Nations at the Conclusion of the Anglo-Indian War of 1763–65," 17:4 (1993): 69–90.

Smits, David D. "'Fighting Fire with Fire': The Frontier Army's Use of Indian Scouts and Allies in the Trans-Mississippi Campaigns, 1860–1890," 22:1 (1998): 73–116.

Washington (State)

Berardi, Gigi, et al. "Science and Culture in a Curriculum for Tribal Environmental Management: The TENRM Program at the Northwest Indian College," 26:3 (2002): 47–64.

Dahl, Kathleen A. "The Battle over Termination on the Colville Indian Reservation," 18:1 (1994): 29–53.

Flanagan, Mary Ellen, and Nicholas C. Zaferatos. "Appropriate Technologies in the Traditional Native American Smokehouse: Public Health Considerations in Tribal Community Development," 24:4 (2000): 69–93.

Guilmet, George M., and David Lloyd Whited. "American Indian and Non-Indian Philosophies of Technology and Their Differential Impact on the Environment of the Southern Puget Sound," 26:1 (2002): 33–66.

Guilmet, George M., et al. "The Safe Futures Initiative at Chief Leschi Schools: A School-Based Tribal Response to Alcohol-Drug Abuse, Violence-Gang Violence, and Crime on an Urban Reservation," 22:4 (1998): 407–440.

Miller, Bruce G. "Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," 18:2 (1994): 43–74.

Miller, Bruce G. "The Press, the Boldt Decision, and Indian-White Relations," 17:2 (1993): 75–97.

Miller, Jay. "The Shell(Fish) Game: Rhetoric, Images, and (Dis)Illusions in Federal Court" (Commentary), 23:4 (1999): 159–173.

Pavel, D. Michael, Gerald B. Miller, and Mary J. Pavel. "Too Long, Too Silent: The Threat to Cedar and the Sacred Ways of the Skokomish," 17:3 (1993): 53–80.

Robbins, Lynn Arnold. "Upper Skagit (Washington) and Gambell (Alaska) Indian Reorganization Act Governments: Struggles with Constraints, Restraints and Power," 10:2 (1986): 61–73.

Stauss, Joseph H., and Bruce A. Chadwick. "Urban Indian Adjustment," 3:2 (1979): 23–38.

Tollefson, Kenneth D. "Cultural Survival of the Snoqualmie Tribe," 16:4 (1992): 29–53.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Infant Mortality on the Yakama Indian Reservation, 1914–1964," 23:3 (1999): 77–96.

Trafzer, Clifford E. "Earth, Animals, and Academics: Plateau Indian Communities, Culture, and the Walla Walla Council of 1855," 17:3 (1993): 81–100.

Water Rights

Lawson, Michael L. "Federal Water Projects and Indian Lands: The Pick-Sloan Plan, A Case Study," 7:1 (1983): 23–40,

Marchand, Michael E., and Richard Winchell. "Tribal Implementation of GIS: A Case Study of Planning Applications with the Colville Confederated Tribes" (Commentary), 16:4 (1992): 175–183.

Marozas, Bryan A. "The Role of Geographic Information Systems in American Indian Land and Water Rights Litigation" (Commentary), 15:3 (1991): 77–162.

McGuire, Thomas R. "Indian Water Rights Settlements: A Case Study in the Rhetoric of Implementation," 15:2 (1991): 139–169.

Oberly, James. "Decision on Duck Creek: Two Green Bay Reservations and Their Boundaries, 1816–1996," 24:3 (2000): 39–76.

Peregoy, Robert. "Jurisdictional Aspects of Indian Reserved Water Rights in Montana and on the Flathead Indian Reservation After Adsit," 7:1 (1983): 41–86.

Rollings, Willard H. "Indian Land and Water: The Pueblos of New Mexico, 1848–1924," 7:1 (1983): 1–21.

Slagle, Al Logan. "Arizona vs. California, et al." (Research Note), 7:1 (1983): 87–90.

Women

Abbott, Devon Irene. "Medicine for the Rosebuds: Health Care at the Cherokee Female Seminary, 1876–1909," 12:1 (1988): 59–71.

Arnold, Laura. "'Now ... Didn't Our People Laugh?' Female Misbehavior and Algonquian Culture in Mary Rowlandson's *Captivity and Restauration*," 21:4 (1997): 1–28.

Baird-Olson, Karren, and Carol Ward. "Recovery and Resistance: the Renewal of Traditional Spirituality among American Indian Women," 24:4 (2000): 1–35.

Beidler, Peter G. "Literary Criticism in *Cogewea*: Mourning Dove's Protagonist Reads *The Brand*," 19:2 (1995): 45–65.

Biggs, Bonnie. "Bright Child of Oklahoma: Lotsee Patterson and the Development of America's Tribal Libraries," 24:4 (2000): 55–67.

Bol, Marsha Clift. "Lakota Women's Artistic Strategies in Support of the Social System," 9:1 (1985): 33–51.

Bol, Marsha C., and Nellie Z. Star Boy Menard. "'I Saw All That': A Lakota Girl's Puberty Ceremony," 24:1 (2000): 25–42.

Bonvillain, Nancy. "Gender Relations in Native North America," 13:2 (1989): 1–28.

Brant, Beth. "The Good Red Road: Journeys of Homecoming in Native Women's Writing" (Commentary), 21:1 (1997): 193–206.

Castillo, Edward D. "Gender Status Decline, Resistance, and Accommodation among Female Neophytes in the Missions of California: A San Gabriel Case Study," 18:1 (1994): 67–93.

Chiste, Katherine Beaty. "Aborginal Women and Self-Government: Challenging Leviathan," 18:3 (1994): 19–43.

Dalla, Rochelle L., and Wendy C. Gamble. "Teenage Mothering on the Navajo Reservation: An Examination of Intergenerational Perceptions and Beliefs," 25:1 (2001): 1–19.

Denetdale, Jennifer Nez. "Representing Changing Woman: A Review Essay on Navajo Women," 25:3 (2001): 1–26.

Dinome, William. "Laguna Woman: An Annotated Leslie Silko Bibliography," 21:1 (1997): 207–280.

Dunaway, Wilma. "Rethinking Cherokee Acculturation: Agrarian Capitalism and Women's Resistance to the Cult of Domesticity, 1800–1838," 21:1 (1997): 15–192.

Emmerich, Lisa E. "'Civilization' and Transculturation: The Field Matron Program and Cross-Cultural Contact," 15:4 (1991): 34–47.

Fiske, Jo-Anne. "Political Status of Native Indian Women: Contradictory Implications of Canadian State Policy," 19:2 (1995): 1–30.

Foster, Martha Harroun. "Of Baggage and Bondage: Gender and Status among Hidatsa and Crow Women," 17:2 (1993): 121–152.

Foster, Martha Harroun. "Lost Women of the Matriarchy: Iroquois Women in the Historical Literature," 19:3 (1995): 121–140.

Harder, Bernie. "The Power of Borders in Native American Literature: Leslie Marmon Silko's *Almanac of the Dead*," 24:4 (2000): 95–106.

Harris, Betty J. "Ethnicity and Gender in the Global Periphery: A Comparison of Basotho and Navajo Women," 14:4 (1990): 15–38.

Hodge, Felicia Schanche, and John Casken. "American Indian Breast Cancer Project: Education Development and Implementation," 23:3 (1999): 205–215.

Hoikkala, Päivi. "Feminists or Reformers? American Indian Women and Political Activism in Phoenix, 1965–1980," 22:4 (1998): 163–185.
Jacobs, Sue-Ellen. "Being a Grandmother in the Tewa World," 19:2 (1995): 67–83.
James, Keith et al. "School Achievement and Dropout among Anglo and Indian Females and Males: A Comparative Examination," 19:3 (1995): 181–206.
McCloskey, Joanne. "Three Generations of Navajo Women: Negotiating Life Course Strategies in the Eastern Navajo Agency," 22:2 (1998): 103–129.
McLerran, Jennifer. "Trappers' Brides and Country Wives: Native American Women in the Paintings of Alfred Jacob Miller," 18:2 (1994): 1–41.
McPherson, Robert S. "From Dezba to 'John': The Changing Role of Navajo Women in Southeastern Utah," 18:3 (1994): 187–209.
Medicine, Beatrice. "North American Indigenous Women and Cultural Domination," 17:3 (1993): 121–130.
Mihesuah, Devon A. "Too Dark to Be Angels: The Class System among the Cherokees at the Female Seminary," 15:1 (1991): 29–52.
Miller, Bruce G. "Contemporary Tribal Codes and Gender Issues," 18:2 (1994): 43–74.
Miller, Ivor, ed. "We, the Colonized Ones: Peruvian Artist Kukuli Speaks about Her Art and Experience," 20:1 (1996): 1–25.
Orr, Lisa. "Theorizing the Earth: Feminist Approaches to Nature and Leslie Marmon Silko's *Ceremony*," 18:2 (1994): 145–157.
Pugh, Eneida Sanderson. "Rhoda Strong Lowry: The Swamp Queen of Scuffletown," 26:1 (2002): 67–81.
Rockwell, Susan L. "The Delivery of Power: Reading American Indian Childbirth Narratives," 19:3 (1995): 71–85.
Sharpes, Donald K. "Princess Pocahantas, Rebecca Rolfe (1595–1617)" (Commentary), 19:4 (1995): 231–239.
Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. "Coocoochee: Mohawk Medicine Woman," 3:3 (1979): 23–41.
Tongson-McCall, Karen. "The Nether World of Neither World: Hybridization in the Literature of Wendy Rose," 20:4 (1996): 1–40.
Torpy, Sally J. "Native American Women and Coerced Sterilization: On the Trail of Tears in the 1970s," 24:2 (2000): 1–22.
Tsosie, Rebecca. "Changing Women: The Cross-Currents of American Indian Feminine Identity," 12:1 (1988): 1–37.
Vernon, Irene S. "Facts and Myths of AIDS and Native American Women," 24:3 (2000): 93–110.
Vernon, Irene S. "Violence, HIV/AIDS, and Native American Women in the Twenty-First Century," 26:2 (2002): 115–133.
Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. "Jackpine Roots: Autobiography, Tradition, and Resistance in the Stories of Three Yukon Elders," 22:1 (1998): 1–21.
Zahnd, Elaine, and Dorie Klein. "The Needs of Pregnant and Parenting American Indian Women at Risk for Problem Alcohol or Drug Use," 21:3 (1997): 119–143.

Wounded Knee

Kipp, Woody. "The Eagles I Fed Who Did Not Love Me," 18:4 (1994): 213–232.

Yaqui

Sands, Kathleen M. "A Man of Words: The Life and Lettres of a Yaqui Poet," 4:1&2 (1980): 143–159.
Trujillo, Octaviana V. "The Yaqui of Guadalupe, Arizona: A Century of Cultural Survival through Trilingualism," 22:4 (1998): 67–88.

Yavapai

Bahr, Donald M. "The Whole Past in a Yavapai Mythology," 5:2 (1981): 1–35.

Grytz, Gerhard. "Culture in the Making: The Yavapé of Central Arizona, 1860–1935," 24:3 (2000): 111–129.

Yuki

Oandasan, William. "Ukomno'm: The Yuki Indians of Northern California, A Review Essay," 6:4 (1982): 95–104.

Yurok

Huntsinger, Lynn, and Sarah McCaffrey. "A Forest for the Trees: Forest Management and the Yurok Environment, 1850 to 1994," 19:4 (1995): 155–192.

Keeling, Richard. "Kroeber's *Yurok Myths:* A Comparative Re-Evaluation" (Review Essay), 6:3 (1982): 71–81.

Keeling, Richard. "The Secularization of the Modern Brush Dance: Cultural Devastation in Northwestern California," 4:4 (1980): 55–83.

Zuni

Hart, E. Richard. "The Continuing Saga of Indian Land Claims: Zuni Claims: An Expert Witness' Reflections" (Commentary), 24:1 (2000): 163–171.

Holman, Nigel. "Photography as Social and Economic Exchange: Understanding the Challenges Posed by Photography of Zuni Religious Ceremonies," 20:3 (1996): 93–110.

Wiget, Andrew O. "Sayatasha's Night Chant: A Literary Textual Analysis of a Zuni Ritual Poem," 4:1&2 (1980): 99–140.